

Issue No. : Issue 1
Issue Date : December 2017
Project No. : 1266

**AGREEMENT NO. CE 65/2013 (EP)
POST-CONSTRUCTION ECOLOGICAL
MONITORING OF RIVER IMPROVEMENT
WORKS IN UPPER LAM TSUEN RIVER
SHE SHAN RIVER AND UPPER TAI PO
RIVER – INVESTIGATION**

**POST-CONSTRUCTION ECOLOGICAL
MONITORING REPORT (No. 41)**

Prepared By:

ALLIED ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS LTD.

For:

Drainage Services Department

Allied Environmental Consultants Limited
Acousticians & Environmental Engineers

19/F., Kwan Chart Tower, 6 Tonnochy Road, Wan Chai, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2815 7028 Fax: (852) 2815 5399 Email: info@aechk.com



Issue No. : Issue 1
Issue Date : December 2017
Project No. : 1266

**AGREEMENT NO. CE 65/2013 (EP)
POST-CONSTRUCTION ECOLOGICAL
MONITORING OF RIVER IMPROVEMENT
WORKS IN UPPER LAM TSUEN RIVER
SHE SHAN RIVER AND UPPER TAI PO
RIVER – INVESTIGATION**

**POST-CONSTRUCTION ECOLOGICAL
MONITORING REPORT (NO. 41)**

Prepared By:

ALLIED ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS LTD.

For:

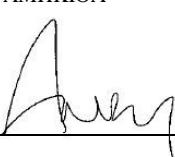
Drainage Services Department

Author:



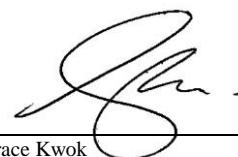
Joanne Ng
BSc MSc
MHKIEIA AMHKIOA

Checked:



Andy Lai
Bsc(Hons) AMHKIOA, MSEE, CEEQUAL,
BEAM Pro

Approved:



Grace Kwok
BEng(Hons) MHKIEIA MHKIOA
MISWA MIAIA MRAPA LEED AP
BEAM Pro CAP

This report has been prepared by Allied Environmental Consultants Limited with all reasonable skill, care and diligence within the terms of the Agreement with the client, incorporating our General Terms and Conditions of Business and taking account of the resources devoted to it by agreement with the client.

We disclaim any responsibility to the client and others in respect of any matters outside the scope of the above.

This report is confidential to the client and we accept no responsibility of whatsoever nature to third parties to whom this report, or any part thereof, is made known. Any such party relies upon the report at their own risk.

Agreement No. CE65/2013(EP)
Post-Construction Ecological Monitoring of River
Improvement Work in Upper Lam Tsuen River, She Shan
River and Upper Tai Po River – Investigation

Post-Construction Ecological Monitoring Report (No. 41)
Upper Lam Tsuen River

May 2017



Prepared by: Mike pang

June 23, 2017

Validated by: Mark Shea

June 23, 2017

Ecology Team: China-Hong Kong Ecology Consultants

Post-Construction Ecological Monitoring of River Improvement Work in Upper Lam Tsuen River, She Shan River and Upper Tai Po River – Investigation Agreement No. CE65/2013(EP)

Post-Construction Ecological Monitoring Report (No. 41)

Upper Lam Tsuen River

Table of Contents	Page
1 Introduction	3
2 Summary of Major Points	3
3 Monitoring Methodology	3
4 Monitoring Results	5
5 Summary and Commentary	7
6 References	8

FIGURES

Figure 1: Sampling location of ecological survey and monitoring at Upper Lam Tsuen River, Tai Po.

PHOTOS

- Photo 1: General view of the river (Lower section)
- Photo 2: General view of the river (Middle section)
- Photo 3: General view of the river (Upper section)
- Photo 4: Avifauna – *Egretta garzetta*
- Photo 5: Odonata – *Neurobasis chinensis*
- Photo 6: Odonata – *Orthetrum chrysis*
- Photo 7: Kick Sampling
- Photo 8: Hong Kong Newt
- Photo 9: Aquatic sampling
- Photo 10: Aquatic sampling

TABLES

- Table 4.1: Flora species recorded along the Upper Lam Tsuen River including riparian habitat.
- Table 4.2: Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Lam Tsuen River.
- Table 4.3: Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at four selected point count locations at Upper Lam Tsuen River.
- Table 4.4: Odonata species recorded at the Upper Lam Tsuen River.
- Table 4.5: Aquatic Macro invertebrates recorded at Upper Lam Tsuen River.
- Table 4.6: Fish species and amphibians recorded at Upper Lam Tsuen River.
- Table 4.7: Abiotic data for Upper Lam Tsuen River.

1 Introduction

- 1.1 Agreement No. CE65/2013(EP) Post-Construction Ecological Monitoring of River Improvement Work in Upper Lam Tsuen River, She Shan River and Upper Tai Po River – Investigation required a post-construction ecological monitoring programme when the project completed. The collected data are mainly used to assess ecological recovery process and effectiveness of ecological migration proposed and enforced during the construction period.
- 1.2 The scope of the ecological monitoring was detailed in EM & A Manual of the project. In brief, the survey aimed to collect data on abiotic factors such as water quality, substratum characteristics, water flow as well as flora and fauna.
- 1.3 China Hong Kong Ecology Consultants Ltd. was committed by Allied Environmental Consultants Ltd (AEC) to undertake the ecological monitoring tasks for the project for December 2014.
- 1.4 This is the number 41 post-construction ecological monitoring report for the project conducted **on 19th of May 2017**. It contains the following subsections:
 - Summary of major points
 - Monitoring Methods and Results
 - Summary and Comments

2 Summary of Major Points

- Field ecological monitoring was undertaken on **19th of May 2017**;
- Fauna and flora along the drainage project sections are in a process of re-establishing or restoration; Plants on river bed were experiencing seasonal changes in abundance and phonological appearance;
- The species richness of odonata was higher than the record of last month;
- Bird diversity and abundance were in natural fluctuation;
- Hong Kong Newt adult was recorded in the potential habitats along the Lam Tsuen River; and
- Fish abundance was similar to last month with slight decrease.

3 Monitoring Methodology

3.1 Riparian Vegetation

Riparian vegetation, including aquatic and emergent, was sampled using line transects along the affected river channel and riparian habitat. Species, relative abundance and average heights were recorded. Vegetation surveys were conducted at four selected belt transects with two located at the lower portion (T3 and T4) of the river channel and another two at the upper section (T1 and T2) of the river respectively (**Figure 1**). The belt transects was run across the river channel in order to collect quantitative data of the vegetation, e.g., species inventory, height, percentage cover. Qualitative data of plants was collected by recording plant species, relative abundance along line transect. Nomenclature and protection status of the species followed those documented in Lai *et al.* (2004) and Hong Kong Herbarium (2015).

3.2 Avifauna

Avifauna survey was conducted during post construction monitoring period. Special attention was given to the river channel and corridor area which birds used as feeding and foraging habitat. Avifauna surveys were undertaken in the early morning plus species recorded in the rest of the day when conducting other taxonomic groups (benthic, fish, insect) monitoring. Numerical abundance was recorded at fixed count points within a radius of 30-50m according to landscape feature and visual penetration extent. The duration of the point count of birds was standardized for 10 minutes at each location in order to collect comparable data. Transect count along accessible section of river channel were used in order to collect qualitative data. Binoculars and digital camera were the main items of equipment used. Nomenclature and protection status of the species follows the AFCD website (www.hkbiodiversity.net) and Carey *et al.* (2001).

The point count was conducted at four locations with two located at the lower portion of the river channel (T3&T4) and the other two located at the upper section of the river (T1&T2). The point count and survey transect locations for the bird survey and sampling sites for surveys of other faunal groups and flora were presented in **Figure 1**.

3.3 Adult Odonata Survey

Adult Odonata survey was conducted along transects (**Figure 1**). Binoculars, digital camera and hand net were utilized to aid identification. Numerical abundance, species identity and other notable behavior were recorded. Nomenclature and protection status of the species followed those documented in the AFCD website (www.hkbiodiversity.net), Wilson *et al.* (2004) and Tam *et al.* (2011). Adult Odonata survey was conducted along line transects in parallel with river channel within the works area where access was permitted.

3.4 Aquatic Macro-invertebrates

Macro-invertebrates in the river channel were surveyed. Sampling was conducted at five sampling locations including two sites located at the lower portion (T3 and T4) of the river channel and another two sites at the upper section (T1 and T2) of the river, as well as the reference site. Those sampling sites covered major type of river habitats, e.g. river pool and riffle (**Figure 1**). Five replicates were taken at each sampling point and pool together for further sample sorting and identification. Kick sampling and hand netting were the survey methodologies for river organisms. Dissection microscope and digital camera were used to aid identification and enumeration. Numerical abundance and species identity were recorded. Nomenclature and protection status of the species has followed those documented in the AFCD website (www.hkbiodiversity.net) and other literatures such as Dudgeon (1994).

3.5 Fish and Newt

Fish community and Hong Kong Newt at the specified river channel was monitored by live trapping, hand netting and direct observation methods.

Sampling was conducted at five sampling locations including two sites located at the lower portion (T3 and T4) of the river channel and another two sites at the upper section (T1 and T2) of the river, as well as reference site. Those sampling sites covered major type of river habitats, e.g. river pool and riffle (**Figure 1**). The number of the observed fish and newt was estimated and recorded. Nomenclature and protection status of the species followed those documented in the AFCD website (www.hkbiodiversity.net) and Lee *et al.* (2004).

3.6 Abiotic Data Collection

3.6.1 Water Quality Monitoring

Dissolved oxygen level, pH value, conductivity, salinity, BOD and nutrient level (nitrate and ammonium) were measured and analyzed by conventional methods in situ or in laboratory. The instruments for measuring dissolved oxygen level, pH value, conductivity, salinity were model: DO-5510, AZ8685, AZ8361 and AZ8374 respectively. All the instruments were calculated every monitoring month according to the operation manuals in order to obtain the precise result. BOD test took 5 days to complete within darkness incubator with stable temperature at 20°C and was performed using model: DO-5510 for measuring dissolved oxygen. Nutrient levels including nitrate and ammonia were performed in laboratory by applying the In-house method SOP056 (FIA) and SOP057 (FIA) respectively.

3.6.2 Sediment Characteristics

Sediment/substrate characteristics were recorded of sediment cover in percentage e.g. mud, sand, rock, boulder and cemented bottom in the river bed at sampling sites.

3.6.3 Water Flow

Water flow rates in river channel were measured by recording the time taken for a floating object (e.g. floating ball) to cover a measured distance.

The sampling locations for surveys were presented in **Figure 1**.

4 Monitoring Results

4.1 Vegetation

Vegetation has generally covered the gabion and river bed along Lam Tsuen River (Photos 1-3). In total, 75 flora species were recorded within the survey transects along the river course. Some of the vegetation at river bed has been washed out by flooding, especially vegetation in lower section of the river in previous month. The recorded floras were generally in good health, and the

height of the dominated riparian grass and herb species were in a range from 0.2m to 1.5m as observed along survey transect. Dominant flora species were shown in the **Table 4.1** marked with relative abundance sign “+++”. Results of vegetation survey and belt transect survey were presented in **Table 4.1** and **Table 4.2**. **Figure 1** shows the transect line for the flora surveys.

4.2 Fauna

4.2.1 Avifauna

An avifauna survey was undertaken along survey transects and at four selected point count locations. In total, 20 species of birds were recorded during the bird survey and 6 of the total were wetland dependent species including *Egretta garzetta* (Photo 4), *Ardeola bacchus*, *Alcedo atthis*, *Motacilla alba*, *Amaurornis phoenicurus* and *Motacilla cinerea*. They were commonly observed foraging in the river channel. *Pycnonotus jocosus* was a dominated species along the river. All the birds in Hong Kong are under protection of Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170). Among the recorded species, *Ardeola bacchus* and *Egretta garzetta* are classified as Regional Concern by Fellowes *et al.* (2002). *Centropus sinensis* was observed in the river, which is considered as Vulnerable in China Red Data Book. Apart from species mentioned above, the others recorded in Lam Tsuen River were common species in Hong Kong. Transect and Point Count locations were shown on **Figure 1**. Result of bird survey was presented in the **Table 4.3**.

4.2.2 Adult Odonata Survey

Odonata survey was performed, and a list of recorded odonata species at Upper Lam Tsuen River is shown in **Table 4.4**. In total, 12 odonata species were recorded during the survey and the recorded species were common species and widely distributed in Hong Kong (Photo 5-6). The result obtained this month is similar to previous surveys conducted in approximate period of last year. Species richness in this month increased in comparison with the record of last month. Most of the odoanta species in Hong Kong has the peak emergence from spring to late summer. The increase in abundance of odoanta was due to seasonality. It is expected that number of odonata will keep increasing during coming wet season (Wilson *et al.*, 2004 & Tam *et al.*, 2011). Sampling location was shown in **Figure 1**.

4.2.3 Aquatic Macro-invertebrates

Upper Lam Tsuen River was flowing with constant water during survey (Photo 7). The river benthic fauna collected was mainly comprised of insects, molluscs and crustaceans (Photos 9-10). *Pomacea canaliculata* was found abundant along the river. Details of recorded of river benthic fauna refers to **Table 4.5**. Sampling location was shown on **Figure 1**.

4.2.4 Hong Kong Newt

Surveys of Hong Kong Newt were conducted (Photo 7) at Upper Lam Tsuen River. Adult Hong Kong Newt (Photo 8) were observed at the Lam Tsuen River where the habitat consisted of riparian vegetation during the survey. Riparian vegetation grown along the channel especially along water margin could provide shelter and breeding habitat for Hong Kong Newt. Hong Kong Newt is listed in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170) and classified as “Near Threatened” under IUCN Red List Status and as “Potential Global Concern” by Fellowes *et al.* (2002). Record of Hong Kong Newts can be referred to **Table 4.6**.

4.2.5 River Fish Fauna

Fish surveys were performed at Upper Lam Tsuen River during field monitoring. In total, 17 species of freshwater fish, including species recorded from reference site, were recorded. *Oreochromis niloticus*, *Zacco platypus* and *Rhinogobius* spp were the dominated species in the river. *Acrossocheilus parallens* is a rare freshwater fish that only recorded in few of reservoir catchments and streams in Hong Kong (Lee *et al.*, 2004) and listed as Global Concern by Fellowes (2002). It was observed along the surveyed river with pool. Except *Acrossocheilus parallens*, *Parazacco spilurus* is classified as Vulnerable in China Red Data Book and observed along the river with low abundance. Fish counting at 2 x 2 meter area were performed and number of fish individuals was similar to the record of last month with slight decrease. Details of recorded of fish fauna refers to **Table 4.6**. Sampling location was shown on **Figure 1**.

4.3 Abiotic Data

Data on water quality and major river hydrological feature (water flow and substratum) of the river were collected and are presented in the **Table 4.7**.

Generally, the water was not polluted and nutrient levels were generally low. Results of water test were presented in the **Table 4.7**.

The river substratum was comprised of over 75-93% stones or rocks in most of the river sections with moderate water flow (up to 0.2m/second at pool and 0.5m/second at riffle).

5 Summary and Commentary

Post construction ecological monitoring was carried out in May 2017 and relevant biotic and abiotic data was collected according to project specification and EM & A Manual. Benthic fauna was temporally de-faunated in river sections due to river bed engineering works during construction period between 2008 and early 2013 and is under recovery process after that period. Adult amphibian Hong Kong Newt was recorded at river channel where the river margin covered with riparian vegetation. *Acrossocheilus parallens*, a rare freshwater fish species in Hong Kong, was observed at a few locations in the river channel with pool. In addition to *Acrossocheilus parallens*, *Parazacco*

spilurus recorded in the river is also considered with conservation interest and observed along the river with low abundance.

Aquatic and riparian vegetation along river channel were re-established. Vegetation has generally covered the gabion and covered the river bed along Upper Lam Tsuen River.

The water quality of the surveyed river was not polluted although the river receives low concentration of nutrients from the nearby agriculture lands and resident houses.

6 REFERENCES

Carey, G.J., Chalmers, M.L., Diskin, D.A., Kennerley, P.R., Leader, P.J., Leven, M.R., Lewthwaite, R.W., Melville, D.S., Turnbull, M. and Yung, L.(2001). *The Avifauna of Hong Kong*. Hong Kong Bird Watching Society.

Dudgeon, D. (2003). *Hillstreams*. The Department of Ecology & Biodiversity of The University of Hong Kong and Wan Li Book Co, Lte. Hong Kong.

Dudgeon, D. and Corlett, R. (1994). *Hills and Streams - An Ecology of Hong Kong*. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong.

Fellowes, J.R., Lau, M.W.N., Dudgeon, D., Reels, G., Ades, G.W.J., Carey, G.J., Chan, B.P.L., Kendrick, R.C., Lee, K.S., Leven, M.R., Wilson, K.D.P. & Yu, Y.T. (2002). Wild animals to watch: Terrestrial and freshwater fauna of conservation concern in Hong Kong. *Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society* 25: 123-159.

Hong Kong Biodiversity Website (2015) :

<http://www.afcd.gov.hk/english/conservation/hkbiodiversity/hkbiodiversity.html>

Hong Kong Herbarium (2015) :

<http://herbarium.gov.hk/>

Lai, P.C.C., Lam, Y.W., So, P.S., Tam, K.Y., Wan, P.Y.M. and Yip, K.L. (2004). *Check List of Hong Kong Plants*, Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department. Hong Kong.

Lee, V.L.F., Lam, S.K.S., NG, F.K.Y., Chan, T.K.T. and Young, M.L.C. (2004). *Field Guide to the Freshwater Fish of Hong Kong*, Friends of the Country Parks and Cosmos Books Ltd, Hong Kong.

Tam, T.W., Leung, K.K., Kwan, B.P. S., Wu, K. K. Y., Tang, S. S. H., So, I.W.Y., Cheng, J.C.Y., Yuen, E.F.M., Tsang, Y.M and Leung, H.W. (2011). *The Dragonflies of Hong Kong*. Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department, Friends of the Country Parks and Cosmos Books Ltd., Hong Kong.

Wilson, K.D.P., Tam, K.W., Kwan, B.S.P., Wu, K.K.Y., Wong, B.S.F. and Wong, J.K. (2004). *Field guide to the dragonflies of Hong Kong (2nd Edition)*. Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department, Friends of the Country Parks and Cosmos Books Ltd., Hong Kong.

FIGURES

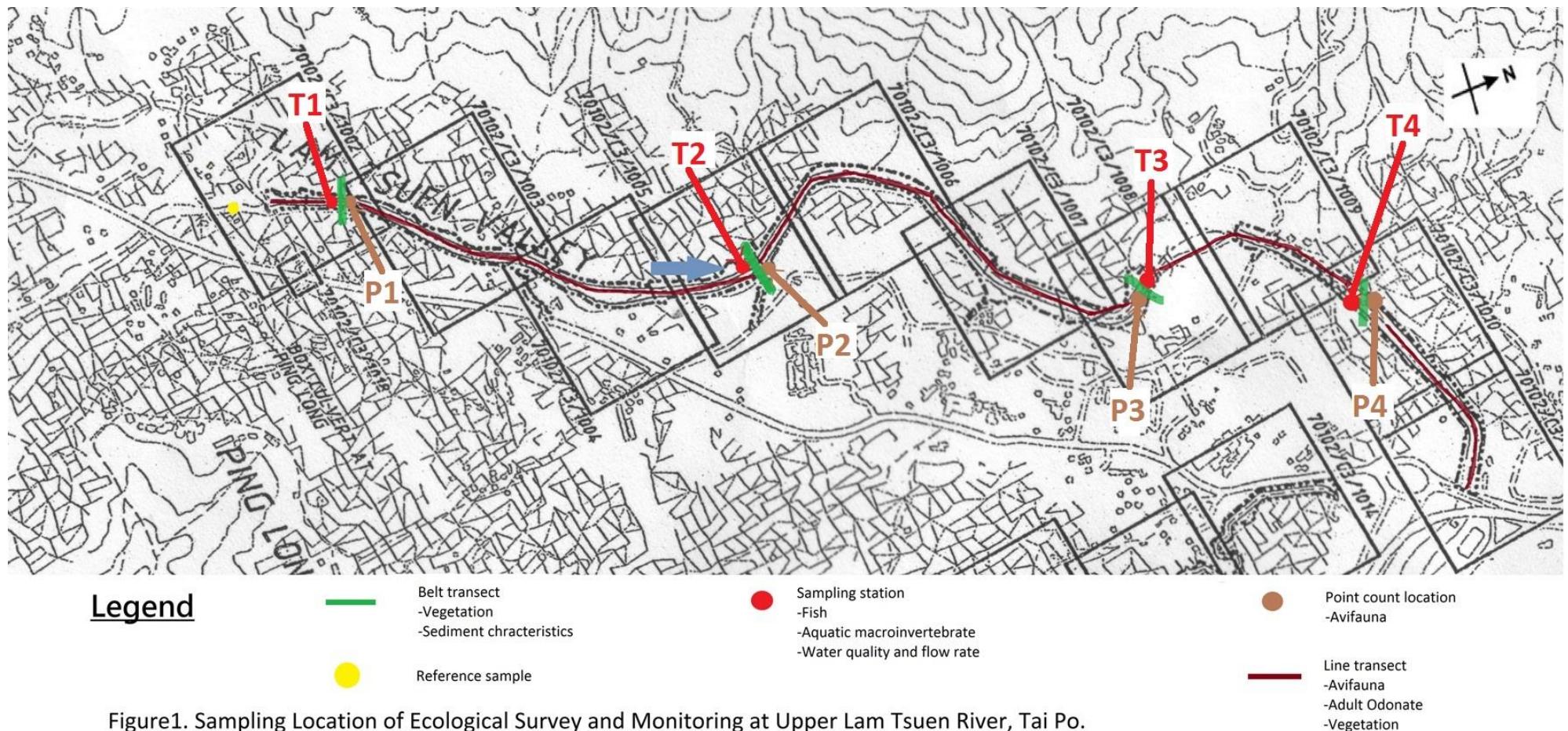


Figure1. Sampling Location of Ecological Survey and Monitoring at Upper Lam Tsuen River, Tai Po.

PHOTOS

	
Photo 1: General view of the river (Lower section)	Photo 2: General view of the river (Middle section)
	
Photo 3: General view of the river (Upper section)	Photo 4: Avifauna – <i>Egretta garzetta</i>
	
Photo 5: Odonata – <i>Neurobasis chinensis</i>	Photo 6: Odonata – <i>Orthetrum chrysoides</i>

	
Photo 7: Kick Sampling	Photo 8: Hong Kong Newt
	
Photo 9: Aquatic sampling	Photo 10: Aquatic sampling

TABLE

Table 4.1. Flora species recorded along the Lam Tsuen River including riparian habitat.

Table 4.1. Flora species recorded along the Lam Tsuen River including riparian habitat.

No. of species

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

B1 = Point one (1) on the 1, B4 = Point one (1) on the 4

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1 - located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Impact monitoring								Impact monitoring								Impact monitoring																					
			Jan-11				Jul-11				Jan-12				Jul-12				Aug-13																					
			Transect	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4													
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹					0.8	5																	0.5	5														
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛							0.3	10															0.3	15	0.3	5	0.3	10										
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草			1.2	10					1.2	2	2.5	10					0.3	10	2.5	5	2.5	5																
Araceae	<i>Alocasia odora</i>	海芋					0.5	3																																
Caesalpiniaceae	<i>Cassia alata</i>	翅莢決明																																						
Magnoliaceae	<i>Michelia alba</i>	白蘭																																						
Poaceae	<i>Bracharia mutica</i>	巴拉草	0.8	5			1	30	1	15	0.8	10	1	5					0.8	10	1	2	1.5	60				0.8	5	0.8	5	1	10	1	15					
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕					4	5																																
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊	0.4	10	0.5	5	0.3	5	0.4	8	0.4	5	0.5	3					0.4	2	0.4	5	0.5	3	0.4	1	0.5	25	0.5	10	0.5	10	0.4	3						
Musaceae	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	大蕉																																						
Ulmaceae	<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	朴樹																																						
Araceae	<i>Pistia stratiotes L.</i>	大薸																																						
Urticaceae	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	苧麻																	1.5	10												0.8	2							
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草	0.4	10	0.4	20	0.5	5			0.4	2	0.4	5	0.5	2	0.5	10	0.4	2	0.4	5	0.5	2	0.5	5	0.4	1	0.4	20	0.5	10	0.5	2						
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡																																						
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	龍葵																	2	3																				
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus flabelliformis</i>	風車草																	1	5																				
Poaceae	<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i>	五節芒																																						
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	血桐																																						
Asteraceae	<i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	蟛蜞菊																	0.5	5																				
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	箭筒草																	0.4	10																				
Asteraceae	<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i>	革命菜																																						
Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i>	華南毛蕨																	0.5	5																				
Convolvulaceae	<i>Pharbitis nil</i>	牽牛																																						
Verbenaceae	<i>Lantana camara</i>	馬纓丹																		0.5	2																			
Mimosaceae	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	銀合歡																																				1.2	5	
Brassicaceae	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	西洋菜																																						
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香																																						
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草																																						
Amaranthaceae	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	青葙																																						
		Bare Gound			75	65	45	54	73	85	65	88	73	82	28	88	75	82	58	92										50	55	68	70							

P1 - Point count location 1; P4 - Point count location 4

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1 - located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Impact monitoring								Post construction monitoring								Post construction monitoring								Post construction monitoring														
			Dec-13				Jan-14				Feb-14				Mar-14				Apr-14																						
			Transect		T1		T2		T3		T4		T1		T2		T3		T4		T1		T2		T3		T4		T1		T2		T3		T4						
			Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%					
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹																																							
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛																																							
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草																																							
Araceae	<i>Alocasia odora</i>	海芋																																							
Caesalpiniaceae	<i>Cassia alata</i>	翅莢決明																																							
Magnoliaceae	<i>Michelia alba</i>	白蘭																																							
Poaceae	<i>Bracharia mutica</i>	巴拉草	0.8	10	0.8	10																																			
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕																																							
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊	0.5	10	0.5	5	0.5	10	0.4	10	0.5	10	0.5	5	0.5	10	0.4	10	0.5	10	0.5	5	0.5	10	0.4	10	0.5	5	0.3	15	0.3	5									
Musaceae	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	大蕉																																							
Ulmaceae	<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	朴樹																																							
Araceae	<i>Pistia stratiotes L.</i>	大薸																																							
Urticaceae	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	苧麻																																							
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草	0.4	5			0.5	10			0.4	5			0.5	10			0.4	5			0.5	10			0.5	20			0.5	10	0.7	15	0.6	10					
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡																																							
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	龍葵																																							
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus flabelliformis</i>	風車草																																							
Poaceae	<i>Misanthus floridulus</i>	五節芒																																							
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	血桐																																							
Asteraceae	<i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	蟛蜞菊																																							
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	箭箇草					0.3	5								0.3	5											0.3	5		0.2	10		0.3	3						
Asteraceae	<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i>	革命菜																																							
Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i>	華南毛蕨																																							
Convolvulaceae	<i>Pharbitis nil</i>	牽牛																																							
Verbenaceae	<i>Lantana camara</i>	馬纓丹																																							
Mimosaceae	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	銀合歡																																							
Brassicaceae	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	西洋菜																																		0.2	50				
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香																																			0.2	5			
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草																																							
Amaranthaceae	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	青葙					1	2							1	2												1	2												
		Bare Gound					75		85		73		75		85		73		75		85		73		75		72		82		73		75		63		70		12		65

P1 – Point count location 1; P4 – Point count location 4

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

P1 – Point count location 1; P4 – Point count location 4

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1 - located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring																	
			Nov-14				Dec-14				Jan-15				Feb-15				Mar-15				Apr-15																	
			Transect	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4													
Height(m)	%	Height(m)	Height(%)	Height(m)	Height(%)	Height(m)	Height(%)	Height(m)	Height(%)	Height(m)	Height(%)	Height(m)	Height(%)	Height(m)	Height(%)	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%													
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹																																						
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛						0.6	10								0.6	10										0.6	10											
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草															3	15										3	15											
Araceae	<i>Alocasia odora</i>	海芋					1.8	1					1.8	1					1.8	1								1.8	1											
Caesalpiniaceae	<i>Cassia alata</i>	翅莢決明																																						
Magnoliaceae	<i>Michelia alba</i>	白蘭																																						
Poaceae	<i>Bracharia mutica</i>	巴拉草	1	10	1.5	15	1.3	30	1	5	1	10	1.5	15	1.3	30	1	5	1	20	1	20	1.3	20	1	10	1	20	1.1	20										
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕																																						
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊	0.3	18	0.3	18	0.3	18	0.3	18	0.3	18	0.3	18	0.3	18	0.4	10	0.4	15	0.3	5	0.3	20	0.4	10	0.4	15	0.3	20										
Musaceae	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	大蕉																																						
Ulmaceae	<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	朴樹																																						
Araceae	<i>Pistia stratiotes L.</i>	大薸																																						
Urticaceae	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	苧麻																																						
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草	0.5	5	0.8	12	0.7	10			0.5	5	0.8	12	0.7	10		1	10	0.4	15	1	15		1	10	0.7	15	1	15										
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡	2	5					2	5																														
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	龍葵																																						
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus flabelliformis</i>	風車草																																						
Poaceae	<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i>	五節芒																																						
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	血桐																																						
Asteraceae	<i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	蟛蜞菊																																						
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	箭箇草	0.3	12	0.8	22			0.3	20	0.3	12	0.8	22			0.3	20	0.4	10	0.4	20			0.3	20	0.5	10	0.4	20	0.3	20								
Asteraceae	<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i>	革命菜																																						
Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cycloporus parasiticus</i>	華南毛蕨																																						
Convolvulaceae	<i>Pharbitis nil</i>	牽牛																																						
Verbenaceae	<i>Lantana camara</i>	馬纓丹																																						
Mimosaceae	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	銀合歡																																						
Brassicaceae	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	西洋菜			0.3	2	0.1	1					0.3	2	0.1	1			0.3	10	0.1	15					0.3	10	0.2	15	0.3	10	0.2	15						
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香	2	25	2	13	2	10	1.8	5	2	25	2	13	2	10	1.8	5	2	30	2	10	2	5	2	5	2	30	2	10	2	5	2	30						
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草																																						
Amaranthaceae	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	青葙			1.5	15							1.5	15																										
Bare Gound				25		20		15		40		25		20		15		40		20		20		30		19		20		20		30		19		20		30		19

P1 – Point count location 1; P4 – Point count location 4

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1 - located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Post construction monitoring												Post construction monitoring																																
			May-15						Jun-15						Jul-15						Aug-15																										
			Transect		T1		T2		T3		T4		T1		T2		T3		T4		T1		T2		T3		T4																				
			Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%																			
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹																																													
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛							0.3	5																																					
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草					2	15								2	15																														
Araceae	<i>Alocasia odora</i>	海芋						0.8	1								0.8	1																													
Caesalpiniaceae	<i>Cassia alata</i>	翅莢決明																																													
Magnoliaceae	<i>Michelia alba</i>	白蘭																																													
Poaceae	<i>Bracharia mutica</i>	巴拉草	0.9	15	1	18	0.8	20	1	10	0.9	15	1	18	0.8	20	1	10	0.9	30	1.5	30	0.5	70	1	15	1	15																			
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕																																													
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊	0.3	5	0.4	10	0.3	5	0.3	10	0.3	5	0.4	10	0.3	5	0.3	10	0.3	5	0.2	5	0.3	5	0.4	5	0.3	5	0.4	5																	
Musaceae	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	大蕉																																													
Ulmaceae	<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	朴樹																																													
Araceae	<i>Pistia stratiotes L.</i>	大薸																																													
Urticaceae	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	苧麻																																													
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草	0.8	5	0.7	10	0.8	15			0.8	5	0.7	10	0.8	15					0.3	5					0.4	5																			
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡																																													
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	龍葵																																													
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus flabelliformis</i>	風車草																			0.6	2					0.6	2																			
Poaceae	<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i>	五節芒																																													
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	血桐																																													
Asteraceae	<i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	蟛蜞菊																	0.3	20	0.2	10					0.4	20	0.2	10																	
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	箭筒草	0.5	5	0.4	10			0.3	10	0.5	5	0.4	10			0.3	10	0.3	20	0.2	20	0.2	5	0.4	20	0.3	20	0.2	20	0.2	5	0.4	20													
Asteraceae	<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i>	革命菜																																													
Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i>	華南毛蕨																																													
Convolvulaceae	<i>Pharbitis nil</i>	牽牛																																													
Verbenaceae	<i>Lantana camara</i>	馬纓丹																																													
Mimosaceae	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	銀合歡																																													
Brassicaceae	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	西洋菜																																													
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香	1.2	10	1.1	5	1.4	5	1.3	5	1.2	10	1.1	5	1.4	5	1.3	5			0.5	5	2	5				0.8	5	2	5																
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草																																													
Amaranthaceae	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	青葙																																													
Bare Gound					60		47		40		59		60		47		40		59		15		35		13		55		15		35		13		55												

P1 – Point count location 1; P4 – Point count location 4

(Continous) Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring								
			Sep-15				Oct-15				Nov-15				Dec-15				Jan-16				Feb-16								
			Stream		T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4			
			Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%			
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹																													
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛	0.5	10					0.4	5	0.5	10					0.4	5	0.5	10								0.4	5		
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草																													
Araceae	<i>Alocasia odora</i>	海芋																													
Caesalpiniaceae	<i>Cassia alata</i>	翅莢決明																													
Magnoliaceae	<i>Michelia alba</i>	白蘭																													
Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	巴拉草	1.1	30	1.5	35	1	70	1.2	15	0.7	5	1.5	30	1	60	1.2	15	0.7	5	1.5	35	1	60	1.2	20	0.3	5			
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕																													
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊	0.3	5	0.2	5	0.3	5	0.4	5	0.3	5	0.2	5	0.3	5	0.4	5	0.3	5	0.2	5	0.3	5	0.4	5	0.3	5			
Musaceae	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	大蕉																													
Ulmaceae	<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	朴樹																													
Araceae	<i>Pistia stratiotes L.</i>	大漂																													
Urticaceae	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	苧麻																													
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草							0.4	5							0.4	10									0.4	10			
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡							1	5							1	5									1	5			
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	龍葵																													
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus flabelliformis</i>	風車草			0.6	2					1	10					1	10													
Poaceae	<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i>	五節芒							1	10							1	10									1	10			
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	血桐																													
Asteraceae	<i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	蟛蜞菊	0.4	20	0.2	10			0.4	5						0.4	5									0.4	5				
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	箭頭草	0.3	20	0.2	20	0.2	5	0.4	20	0.3	10	0.2	20	0.2	5	0.4	20	0.3	10	0.2	20	0.2	5	0.4	25					
Asteraceae	<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i>	革命菜																													
Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclorsorus parasticus</i>	華南毛蕨																													
Convolvulaceae	<i>Pharbitis nil</i>	牽牛																													
Verbenaceae	<i>Lantana camara</i>	馬纓丹																													
Mimosaceae	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	銀合歡																													
Brassicaceae	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	西洋菜																		0.2	10							0.2	10		
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香																													
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草			0.8	5	2	5					1.5	10	2	5				1.5	10	2	5					1.5	10		
Amaranthaceae	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	青葙							0.4	5					0.4	5				0.4	5						0.4	5			
Acanthaceae	<i>Dicliptera chinensis</i>	狗肝菜							0.3	20					0.3	20				0.3	20						0.3	20			
Bare Gound			15		30		13		55		30		45		20		55		30		40		20		35		30		55		50

P1 - Point count location 1; P4 - Point count location 4

(Continous) Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring								
			Mar-16				Apr-16				May-16				Jun-16				Jul-16				Aug-16								
			Transect	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4				
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹																													
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛	0.5	10				0.4	5	0.5	8					0.4	5	0.5	5									0.4	5		
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草																													
Araceae	<i>Alocasia odora</i>	海芋																													
Caesalpiniaceae	<i>Cassia alata</i>	翅莢決明																													
Magnoliaceae	<i>Michelia alba</i>	白蘭																													
Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	巴拉草	0.4	10	0.4	25	0.4	35	0.4	15	0.4	8	0.4	25	0.4	35	0.4	10	0.4	7	0.4	20	0.4	25	0.4	5	0.4	5			
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕																													
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊	0.3	5	0.2	5	0.3	5	0.4	5	0.3	5	0.2	5	0.3	5	0.4	5	0.3	5	0.2	5	0.3	5	0.4	5	0.3	5			
Musaceae	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	大蕉																													
Ulmaceae	<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	朴樹																													
Araceae	<i>Pistia stratiotes L.</i>	大漂																													
Urticaceae	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	苧麻																													
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草						0.4	10							0.4	10												0.4	5	
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡	1	5					1	5						1	5												1	5	
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	龍葵																													
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus flabelliformis</i>	風車草																													
Poaceae	<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i>	五節芒	1	10					1	8						1	7												1	7	
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	血桐																													
Asteraceae	<i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	蟛蜞菊	0.4	5					0.4	5						0.4	5												0.4	5	
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	箭頭草	0.3	10	0.2	20	0.2	5	0.4	25	0.3	8	0.2	20	0.2	5	0.4	20	0.3	7	0.2	15	0.2	5	0.4	15	0.3	7			
Asteraceae	<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i>	革命菜																													
Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i>	華南毛蕨																													
Convolvulaceae	<i>Phurbitis nil</i>	牽牛																													
Verbenaceae	<i>Lantana camara</i>	馬纏丹																													
Mimosaceae	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	銀合歡																													
Brassicaceae	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	西洋菜						0.2	5							0.2	5											0.2	5		
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香																												0.2	5
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草			1.5	10										1.5	10												1.5	10	
Amaranthaceae	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	青葙			0.4	5						0.4	5				0.4	5										0.4	5		
Acanthaceae	<i>Dicliptera chinensis</i>	狗肝菜	0.3	20				0.3	15				0.3	15			0.3	5				0.3	5				0.3	5			
Bare Gound				25	50	45	45	38	50	45	55	54	60	60	65	54	60	60	65	54	70	65	70	51	65	60	65		65		

P1 - Point count location 1; P4 - Point count location 4

(Continous) Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Post construction monitoring								Post construction monitoring								Post construction monitoring								Post construction monitoring									
			Sep-16				Oct-16				Nov-16				Dec-16				Jan-17				Feb-17													
			Stream		T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4								
			Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%	Height(m)	%						
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹																																		
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛	0.5	5					0.4	5	0.5	5					0.4	5	0.5	5					0.4	5	0.5	5			0.4	5				
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草																																		
Araceae	<i>Alocasia odora</i>	海芋	0.3	5	0.2	5	0.3	5	0.3	5	0.2	5	0.3	5	0.3	5	0.4	5	0.2	5	0.3	5	0.4	5	0.2	5	0.3	5	0.4	5						
Caesalpiniaceae	<i>Cassia alata</i>	翅莢決明																																		
Magnoliaceae	<i>Michelia alba</i>	白蘭																																		
Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	巴拉草	0.5	10	0.5	20	0.5	25	0.5	5	0.5	10	0.5	20	0.5	25	0.5	5	0.5	10	0.5	20	0.5	25	0.5	5	0.5	10	0.5	25	0.5	5				
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕																																		
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊	0.3	5	0.3	5	0.3	10	0.4	5	0.4	5	0.4	5	0.4	10	0.4	5	0.4	5	0.4	10	0.4	5	0.4	5	0.4	10	0.4	5	0.5	10				
Musaceae	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	大蕉																																		
Ulmaceae	<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	朴樹																																		
Araceae	<i>Pistia stratiotes L.</i>	大漂																																		
Urticaceae	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	苧麻																																		
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草			0.3	5	0.4	5									0.5	5	0.4	5											0.5	5	0.4	5		
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡	1	5					1	5							1.1	5			1.1	5									1.1	5				
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	龍葵																																		
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus flabelliformis</i>	風車草																																		
Poaceae	<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i>	五節芒	1	7					1	7							1.1	7			1.1	7								1.1	7					
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	血桐																																		
Asteraceae	<i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	蟛蜞菊	0.4	5					0.4	5							0.4	5			0.4	5								0.4	5					
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	箭頭草	0.3	10	0.2	15	0.2	10	0.4	15	0.3	10	0.2	15	0.2	10	0.4	15	0.3	10	0.2	15	0.2	10	0.4	15	0.3	10	0.2	15	0.2	10				
Asteraceae	<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i>	革命菜																																		
Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i>	華南毛蕨																																		
Convolvulaceae	<i>Pharbitis nil</i>	牽牛																																		
Verbenaceae	<i>Lantana camara</i>	馬纏丹																																		
Mimosaceae	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	銀合歡																																		
Brassicaceae	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	西洋菜							0.2	5																										
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香																																		
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草							1.5	10							1.5	10			1.5	10								1.5	10					
Amaranthaceae	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	青葙							0.4	5							0.4	5			0.4	5								0.4	5					
Acanthaceae	<i>Dicliptera chinensis</i>	狗肝菜	0.3	5					0.3	5							0.3	5			0.3	5								0.3	5					
Bare Gound			43		50		45		60		43		50		45		65		43		50		45		65		43		50		45		65			

P1 - Point count location 1; P4 - Point count location 4

(Continous) Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				
			Mar-17				Apr-17				May-17				
			Transect	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹													
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛	0.5	5				0.4	5	0.5	5				
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草													
Araceae	<i>Alocasia odora</i>	海芋	0.4	5	0.2	10	0.3	10	0.4	5	0.4	5	0.2	10	0.4
Caesalpiniaceae	<i>Cassia alata</i>	翅莢決明													
Magnoliaceae	<i>Michelia alba</i>	白蘭													
Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	巴拉草	0.6	10	0.6	25	0.6	25	0.6	10	0.5	10	0.7	35	0.5
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕													
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊	0.4	5	0.5	5	0.5	10	0.5	5	0.4	5	0.5	10	0.5
Musaceae	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i>	大蕉													
Ulmaceae	<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	朴樹													
Araceae	<i>Pistia stratiotes L.</i>	大漂													
Urticaceae	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	苧麻													
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草		0.5	10	0.4	10			0.5	10	0.4	10		
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡	1.1	5				1.1	5			1.3	5		
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	龍葵													
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus flabelliformis</i>	風車草													
Poaceae	<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i>	五節芒	1.1	7				1.1	7			1.3	7		
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	血桐													
Asteraceae	<i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	蟛蜞菊	0.4	5				0.4	5			0.4	5		
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	箭頭草	0.3	10	0.2	15	0.2	10	0.4	15	0.3	10	0.3	15	0.3
Asteraceae	<i>Erechtites hieracifolia</i>	革命菜													15
Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i>	華南毛蕨													
Convolvulaceae	<i>Pharbitis nil</i>	牽牛													
Verbenaceae	<i>Lantana camara</i>	馬纓丹													
Mimosaceae	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	銀合歡													
Brassicaceae	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	西洋菜													
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香													
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草			1.5	10				1.5	10			1.5	10
Amaranthaceae	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	青葙			0.4	5				0.4	5			0.4	5
Acanthaceae	<i>Dicliptera chinensis</i>	狗肝菜	0.3	5				0.3	5			0.3	5		
Bare Gound				43	35	35	60	43	25	25	60	43	25	25	60

P1 – Point count location 1; P4 – Point count location 4

Table 4.3 Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at four selected point count locations of Lam Tsuen River.

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Note: R – Resident; WV – Winter visitor; PM – Passage migrant; C – Common; U – Uncommon

SpM – Spring migrant; Sv – Summer Visitor ; C – transect survey;

P1 – Point count location 1; P4 – Point count location 4

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant species

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website (www.hkbiodiversity.net)

All bird species are under protection of Wild Animals Protection Ordinance.

All bird species are under protection of Wild Animals Protection Act, 1970 and Schedule of Animal and Plant Species (Controlled Trade) Order, 1972.

Endangered Species of Animals and Plants Ordinance (Cap. 575)

RC : Regional concern Fellowes *et al* (2006)

LC : Local Concern Fellowes *et al* (2002)

PRC: Potential Regional onver Fellowes *et al* (2)

CR: Rare in China Red Data Book Status

VU: Vulnerable in China Red Data Book Status

Digitized by srujanika@gmail.com

Table 4.3 Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at four selected point count locations of Lam Tsuen River.

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Note: R – Resident; WV – Winter visitor; PM – Passage migrant; C – Common; U – Uncommon

SpM – Spring migrant; Sv – Summer Visitor ; C – transect survey;

P1 – Point count location 1; P4 – Point count location 4

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant species

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD

All bird species are under protection of Wild Animals Protection Act.

Endangered Species of Animals and Plants Ordinance (Cap. 193)

RC : Regional concern Fellowes *et al.* (2002)

LG : Local Government Fellowes et al (2002)

PPG, Part 1 of PPG, and PPG, Fellow et al. (2002).

PRC: Potential Regional onver Fellowes *et al* (2002)

CR: Rare in China Red Data Book Status

VU: Vulnerable in China Red Data Book Status

Table 4.3 Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at four selected point count locations of Lam Tsuen River.

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Note: R – Resident; WV – Winter visitor; PM – Passage migrant; C – Common; U – Uncommon

SpM – Spring migrant; Sv – Summer Visitor ; C – transect survey;

P1 – Point count location 1; P4 – Point count location 4

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant species

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website (www.hkbiodiversity.net)

All bird species are under protection of Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170).

Endangered Species of Animals and Plants Ordinance (Cap. 19)

Endangered Species of Animals and Plants Ordinance (Cap. 580)
PC : Regional Council Follow-up, et al (2002)

LC : Local concern Fellowes et al (2002)

LC : Local Concern Fellowes *et al* (2002)

PRC: Potential Regional onver Fellowes et al.

CR: Rare in China Red Data Book Status

VU: Vulnerable in China Red Data Book Status

Table 4.3 Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at four selected point count locations of Lam Tsuen River.

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Note: R – Resident; WV – Winter visitor; PM – Passage migrant; C – Common; U – Uncommon

SpM – Spring migrant; Sv – Summer Visitor ; C – transect survey;

P1 – Point count location 1; P4 – Point count location 4

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant species

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website (www.hkbiodiversity.net)

All bird species are under protection of Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170).

Endangered Species of Animals and Plants Ordinance (Cap. 586)

RC : Regional concern Fellowes *et al.* (2002)

LC : Local Concern Fellowes *et al.* (2002)

BBC : British Concern Fellowes et al (2002)

PRC: Potential Regional onver Fellowes *et al* (2000)

CR: Rare in China Red Data Book Status

Table 4.3 Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at four selected point count locations of Lam Tsuen River.

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Note: R – Resident; WV – Winter visitor; PM – Passage migrant; C – Common; U – Uncommon

SpM – Spring migrant; Sv – Summer Visitor ; C – transect survey;

P1 – Point count location 1; P4 – Point count location 4

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant species

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website (www.hkbiodiversity.net)

All bird species are under protection of Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170).

Endangered Species of Animals and Plants Ordinance (Cap. 19)

BC Regional Parks Board (2002)

RC : Regional concern Fellowes *et al* (2002)

LC : Local Concern Fellowes *et al* (2002)

PRC: Potential Regional onver Fellowes *et al* (2002)

CR: Rare in China Red Data Book Status

VU: Vulnerable in China Red Data Book Status

Table 4.3 Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at four selected point count locations of Lam Tsuen River
(T1 - located at upper river channel sampling site; T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Common Name	Species name	Chinese name	Status	Commonness	Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring					
					Apr-17				May-17					
					Abundance				Abundance					
					C	T1	T2	T3	T4	C	T1	T2	T3	T4
Barn Swallow	<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	家燕	PM	C	++					++	6			
Black Drongo	<i>Dicrurus macrocercus</i>	黑卷尾	Sv	C										
Black Kite	<i>Milvus lineatus</i>	麻鷹	R, RC, Cap.586	C										
Black-faced bunting	<i>Emberiza spodocephala</i>	灰頭鵠鶯	WV&PM	C										
Black-necked Starling	<i>Sturnus nigricollis</i>	黑領椋鳥	R	C	++		4	2		++	2	2		
Black-winged Cuckoo-shrike	<i>Coracina melaschistos</i>	暗翅鴟鶂	PM	C										
Blue Whistling Thrush	<i>Myophonus caeruleus</i>	紫嘯鶲	R	C										
Brown Shrike	<i>Lanius cristatus</i>	紅尾伯勞	PM	C										
Buzzard (Common Buzzard)	<i>Buteo buteo</i>	普通鷹	WV,Cap.586	C										
Chinese Bulbul	<i>Pycnonotus sinensis</i>	白頭鵙	R	C	+		2	2		+	3	4		
Chinese Pond Heron	<i>Ardeola bacchus</i>	池鷺	R,RC	C	+		1	1		+	2		1	
Common Kingfisher	<i>Alcedo atthis</i>	普通翠鳥	R	C	+					+				
Common Koel	<i>Eudynamys scolopacea</i>	噪鶯	R	C	+					+				
Common Sandpiper	<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	磯鶴	WV&PM	C										
Common Tailorbird	<i>Orthotomus sutorius</i>	長尾縫葉鶯	R	C	+	1				1	+	1	1	
Crested bulbul	<i>Pycnonotus jocosus</i>	紅耳鵙	R	C	+++	10	6	5	3	+++	12	7	8	2
Crested Goshawk	<i>Accipiter trivirgatus</i>	鳳頭鷹	R, CR, Cap.5	U										
Crested Myna	<i>Acrothorax cristatellus</i>	八哥	R	C	+		3	1		+	2	2		
Crested Serpent Eagle	<i>Spilornis cheela</i>	蛇鵰	R, VU, LC	U										
Daurian redstart	<i>Phoenicurus auroreus</i>	北紅尾鶲	WV	C										
Domestic pigeon	<i>Columba sp.</i>	鴿	R	C										
Dusky Warbler	<i>Phylloscopus fuscatus</i>	禹柳鶯	WV	C	+					+				
Eurasian tree sparrow	<i>Passer montanus</i>	麻鵙	R	C	++	2	2	4	2	++	3	4	5	2
Great Coucal	<i>Centropus sinensis</i>	褐翅鴟鶂	R, VU	C	+					+				
Great Tit	<i>Parus major(commixtus)</i>	大山雀	R	C										
Green Sandpiper	<i>Tringa ochropus</i>	白腰草鶲	PM&WV	C										
Grey Heron	<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	蒼鷺	WV, PRC	C										
Grey Wagtail	<i>Motacilla cinerea</i>	灰鶲鶩	WV	C	+		1		1	+	1	1		
Japanese White Eye	<i>Zosterops japonica(simplex)</i>	暗綠繡眼鳥	R	C										
Jungle Crow	<i>Corvus macrorhynchos</i>	大嘴烏鵲	R	C										
Large Hawk Cuckoo	<i>Cuculus sparverioides</i>	鷹鶲	SV	C	+									
Lesser Coucal	<i>Centropus bengalensis</i>	小鷹鶲	R, VU	C										
Little Egret	<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	小白鷺	R, RC	C	+		2	2		+	2	1	1	1
Great Egret	<i>Ardea alba</i>	大白鷺	R, WV, RC	C										
Little Swift	<i>Apus affinis</i>	小白腰雨燕	R, SpM	C										
Magpie	<i>Pica pica</i>	喜鵲	R	C										
Magpie Robin	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>	鵙鶲	R	C	+	1	1	1		+	2	2	1	1
Mandarin Duck	<i>Aix galericulata</i>	鴛鴦	WV	U										
Masked Laughing Thrush	<i>Garrulax perspicillatus</i>	黑臉噪鶯	R	C	+					+			3	
Night Heron	<i>Nycticorax nycticorax</i>	夜鷺	R&WV, LC	C										
Northern Shoveler	<i>Anas clypeata</i>	琵嘴鴨	WV	C										
Olive Backed Pipit	<i>Anthus hodgsoni</i>	樹鶲	WV	C										
Oriental Dollarbird	<i>Eurystomus orientalis</i>	三寶鳥	PM	U										
Plaintive Cuckoo	<i>Cacomantis merulinus</i>	八聲杜鵑	SV	U										
Red-billed Blue Magpie	<i>Urocissa erythrorhyncha</i>	虹頂藍鵲	R	C										
Red-flanked Bluetail	<i>Tarsiger cyanurus</i>	紅腹藍尾鶲	PM&WV	C										
Rufous Turtle Dove	<i>Streptopelia orientalis</i>	山斑鳩	R	C										
Rufous-backed Shrike	<i>Lanius schach</i>	棕背伯勞	R	C	+									
Rufous-capped Babbler	<i>Stachyridopsis ruficeps</i>	紅頭穗鶲	R	C										
Scarlet Minivet	<i>Pericrocotus flammeus</i>	赤紅山椒鳥	R	C										
Siberian Stonechat	<i>Saxicola maurus</i>	黑喉石鶔	WV	C										
Sooty-headed Bulbul	<i>Pycnonotus aurigaster</i>	白頸紅鵙鶲	R	U										
Spotted Dove	<i>Streptopelia chinensis</i>	珠頸斑鳩	R	C	++	4	2	4	2	++	5	1	2	3
Spotted Munia	<i>Lonchura punctulata</i>	斑文鳥	R	C										
Velvet-fronted Nuthatch	<i>Sitta frontalis</i>	絨額鶲	R	C										
White Wagtail	<i>Motacilla alba</i>	白鶲鶩	WV	C	+	1	1			+	1		1	
White-breasted Waterhen	<i>Amaurornis phoenicurus</i>	白胸苦惡鳥	R	C	+		2			+	1	1		
White-throated Kingfisher	<i>Halcyon smyrnensis</i>	白胸翡翠	R, LC	C										
White-rumped Munia	<i>Lonchura striata</i>	白腰文鳥	R	C										
Yellow Bellied Prinia	<i>Prinia flaviventris</i>	黃腹鶲鶯	R	C	+					+				
Yellow Wagtail	<i>Motacilla flava</i>	黃鶲鶩	WV&PM	U										
Zitting Cisticola	<i>Cisticola juncidis</i>	棕扇尾鶲	WV&PM	C										
Number of birds					19	27	22	9		25	34	29	12	
No. of species					22	6	12	9	5	20	6	14	10	8

Note: R – Resident; WV – Winter visitor; PM – Passage migrant; C – Common; U – Uncommon

SpM – Spring migrant; Sv – Summer Visitor; C – transect survey

P1 – Point count location 1; P4 – Point count location 4

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant species in the study area

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website (www.hkbiodiversity.net)

All bird species are under protection of Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170)

Endangered Species of Animals and Plants Ordinance (Cap. 586)

RC : Regional concern Fellowes et al (2002)

LC : Local Concern Fellowes et al (2002)

PRC: Potential Regional concern Fellowes et al (2002)

CR: Rare in China Red Data Book Status

VU: Vulnerable in China Red Data Book Status

Table 4.4. Odonate species recorded at the Upper Lam Tsuen River

Species name	Common name	Chinese name	Status	Commonness	Baseline monitoring		Impact monitoring							Impact monitoring		Post construction monitoring							Post construction monitoring						Post c							
					Jul-08	Aug-08	Jan-09	Jul-09	Jan-10	Jul-10	Jan-11	Jul-11	Jan-12	Jul-12	Aug-13	Dec-13	Jan-14	Feb-14	Mar-14	Apr-14	May-14	Jun-14	Jul-14	Aug-14	Sep-14	Oct-14	Nov-14	Dec-14	Jan-15	Feb-15	Mar-15	Apr-15	May-15			
<i>Acisoma panorpoides panorpoides</i>	Asian Pintail	雜腹蜻	NP	VC																	+															
<i>Brachythemis contaminata</i>	Asian Amberwing	黃翅蜻	NP	VC											+	+																				
<i>Ceriagrion auranticum ryukyuianum</i>	Orange-tailed Sprite	琉球橘黃蜻	NP	VC																	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Coeliccia cyanomelas</i>	Blue Forest Damsel	黃紋長腹蟌	NP	VC																	+															
<i>Copera marginipes</i>	Yellow Featherlegs	黃挾尾蟌	NP	VC	+										+						+	+	+	+	+					+	+					
<i>Crocothemis servilia servilia</i>	Crimson Darter	紅蜻	NP	VC	+		+	+	+	+	++										+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
<i>Euphaea decorata</i>	Black-banded Gossamerwing	方帶幽蟌	NP	VC																	+	+														
<i>Ictinogomphus pertinax</i>	Common Flangetail	霸王燕春蜓	NP	C																												+				
<i>Ischnura senegalensis</i>	Common Blue Jewel	褐斑異痣蟌	NP	VC																	+	+	+													
<i>Mnais lacteola</i>	Indochinese Copperwing	煙翅綠色蟌	P, LC	C																	+															
<i>Nannophya pygmaea</i>	Scarlet Dwarf	侏紅小蟌	P, LC	C																	+															
<i>Neurobasis chinensis</i>	Chinese Greenwing	華麗色蟌	NP	VC							+				+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
<i>Neurothemis fulvia</i>	Russet Percher	網脈蜻	NP	VC																	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
<i>Neurothemis tullia tullia</i>	Pied Percher	截斑脈蟌	NP	C																	+															
<i>Orthetrum chrysry</i>	Red-faced Skimmer	華麗灰蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+		+			++	++	++	+																		
<i>Orthetrum glaucum</i>	Common blue skimmer	黑尾灰蜻	NP	VC								+			+	+	+															+				
<i>Orthetrum luzonicum</i>	Marsh Skimmer	呂宋灰蜻	NP	VC																																
<i>Orthetrum pruinosum neglectum</i>	Common Red Skimmer	赤褐灰蜻	NP	VC											+						+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
<i>Orthetrum sabina sabina</i>	Green Skimmer	狹腹灰蜻	NP	VC											+																					
<i>Pantala flavescens</i>	Wandering Glider	黃蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+			++					+				+										+	+	+			
<i>Paracercion calamorum duyeri</i>	Dusky Lilsquatter	鬱尾蟌	P, LC	C													+																			
<i>Prodasineura autumnalis</i>	Black Threadtail	烏齒原蟌	NP	VC																	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
<i>Pseudagrion rubriceps rubriceps</i>	Orange-faced Sprite	丹頂斑蟌	NP	UC			+														+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
<i>Rhinocypha perforata perforata</i>	Common Blue Jewel	三斑鳧蟌	NP	VC			+														+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
<i>Rhyothemis variegata arria</i>	Variegated Flutterer	斑麗翅膀	NP	C																	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
<i>Trithemis aurora</i>	Crimson Dropwing	曉褐蜻	NP	VC											++	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Trithemis festiva</i>	Indigo Dropwing	慶褐蜻	NP	VC											+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Zygonyx iris insignis</i>	Emerald Cascader	彩虹蜻	P, PGC	VC																	+															
No. of species					4	5	3	4	0	6	0	7	1	7	5	3	2	1	3	12	9	14	13	15	11	13	9	4	3	2	4	9	11			

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong; P-Protection in Hong Kong

“VC” – Very Common; “UC” – Uncommon; “C” - Common

“+” – Species exists in the study area

“++” – Species common in the study area

“+++” – Species abundant/dominant in study area

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website (www.hkbiodiversity.net)LC- Local Concern - Fellowes *et al* (2002)PGC - Potential Global Concern - Fellowes *et al* (2002)

Table 4.4. Odonate species recorded at the Upper Lam Tsuen River

Species name	Common name	Chinese name	Status	Commonness	Pre construction monitoring					Post construction monitoring																					
					Jun-15	Jul-15	Aug-15	Sep-15	Oct-15	Nov-15	Dec-15	Jan-16	Feb-16	Mar-16	Apr-16	May-16	Jun-16	Jul-16	Aug-16	Sep-16	Oct-16	Nov-16	Dec-16	Jan-17	Feb-17	Mar-17	Apr-17	May-17			
<i>Acisoma panorpoides panorpoides</i>	Asian Pintail	雜腹蜻	NP	VC	+																										
<i>Brachythemis contaminata</i>	Asian Amberwing	黃翅蜻	NP	VC																											
<i>Ceriagrion auranticum ryukyuorum</i>	Orange-tailed Sprite	琉球橘黃鮑	NP	VC	+	+	+	+								+	+	+	+	+	+								+	+	
<i>Coeliccia cyanomelas</i>	Blue Forest Damsel	黃紋長腹蟌	NP	VC																											
<i>Copera marginipes</i>	Yellow Featherlegs	黃赤局總	NP	VC	+	+	+	+									+	+	+	+	+									+	
<i>Crocothemis servilia servilia</i>	Crimson Darter	紅蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				+		
<i>Euphaea decorata</i>	Black-banded Gossamerwing	方帶幽總	NP	VC					+									+	+	+											
<i>Ictinogomphus pertinax</i>	Common Flangetail	霸王燕春蜓	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+								+	+	+	+	+	+								
<i>Ischnura senegalensis</i>	Common Blue Jewel	褐斑異痣蟌	NP	VC																											
<i>Mnais lacteola</i>	Indochinese Copperwing	煙翅綠色蟌	P, LC	C																											
<i>Nannophya pygmaea</i>	Scarlet Dwarf	侏紅小蜻	P, LC	C																											
<i>Neurobasis chinensis</i>	Chinese Greenwing	華麗色蟌	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				+	+		
<i>Neurothemis fulvia</i>	Russet Percher	網脈蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+									+	+	+	+	+	+	+					+		
<i>Neurothemis tullia tullia</i>	Pied Percher	截斑脈蟌	NP	C														+	+	+	+	+	+								
<i>Orthetrum chrysostigma</i>	Red-faced Skimmer	華麗灰蜻	NP	VC					+	+	+	+					+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				+	+		
<i>Orthetrum glaucum</i>	Common blue skimmer	黑尾灰蜻	NP	VC																											
<i>Orthetrum luzonicum</i>	Marsh Skimmer	呂宋灰蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+									+	+	+	+	+	+	+				+	+		
<i>Orthetrum pruinosum neglectum</i>	Common Red Skimmer	赤褐灰蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+									+	+													
<i>Orthetrum sabina sabina</i>	Green Skimmer	狹腹灰蜻	NP	VC								+																			
<i>Pantala flavescens</i>	Wandering Glider	黃蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Paracercion calamorum duyeri</i>	Dusky Lilsquatter	蓄尾螺	P, LC	C																											
<i>Prodasineura autumnalis</i>	Black Threadtail	烏齒原總	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+																					+	+
<i>Pseudagrion rubriceps rubriceps</i>	Orange-faced Sprite	丹頂斑蟌	NP	UC	+																										
<i>Rhinocypha perforata perforata</i>	Common Blue Jewel	三斑鼻蟌	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+								+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				+		
<i>Rhyothemis variegata arria</i>	Variegated Flutterer	斑麗翅膀	NP	C																											
<i>Trithemis aurora</i>	Crimson Dropwing	曉褐蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				+	+		
<i>Trithemis festiva</i>	Indigo Dropwing	慶褐蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Zygonyx iris insignis</i>	Emerald Cascader	彩虹蜻	P,PGC	VC																											
No. of species					13	14	15	13	9	7	2	3	1	3	7	11	14	14	13	13	10	7	2	2	2	4	8	12			

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong; P-Protection in Hong Kong

“VC” – Very Common; “UC” – Uncommon; “C” - Common

“+” – Species exists in the study area

“++” – Species common in the study area

“+++” – Species abundant/dominant in study area

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website (www.hkbiodiversity.net)LC- Local Concern - Fellowes *et al* (2002)PGC - Potential Global Concern - Fellowes *et al* (2002)

Table 4.5 Aquatic Macro invertebrates recorded at Lam Tsuen River

(T1 - located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong; P - Protected in Hong Kong

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common; "R" - Rare

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant Species in the the

study area

Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area

Table 4.5 Aquatic Macro invertebrates recorded at Lam Tsuen River

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong; P - Protected in Hong Kong

Note: NP - Not protected in Hong Kong; P - Protected in Hong Kong
 "VC" - Very Common; "UC" - Uncommon; "C" - Common; "R" - Rare

+2, very common; +1, uncommon; 1, common; 11, rare; +, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant. Species in the the

study area

Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area

Table 4.5 Aquatic Macro invertebrates recorded at Lam Tsuen River

(T1 - located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong; P - Protected in Hong Kong

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common; "R" - Rare

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant Species in the the

study area

Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area

Table 4.5 Aquatic Macro invertebrates recorded at Lam Tsuen River

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong; P - Protected in Hong Kong

Note: NP - Not protected in Hong Kong; P - Protected in Hong Kong
"VC" - Very Common; "UC" - Uncommon; "C" - Common; "R" - Rare

+2, very common; +3, uncommon; +, common; ++, rare; +, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant Species in the the

study area

Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area

Table 4.5 Aquatic Macro invertebrates recorded at Lam Tsuen River

(T1 - located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Species name	Chinese name	Status	Commonness	Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring						
				Nov-16				Dec-16				Jan-17				Feb-17				Mar-17						
				Sampling point	Reference point	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference point	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference point	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference point	T1	T2	T3	T4		
Molluscs																										
<i>Biomphalaria sp.</i>	--	NP	VC						+																+	
<i>Brotia hainanensis</i>	--	NP	VC	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++		
<i>Melanoides tuberculata</i>	縮擬黑螺	NP	VC	+					+																+	
<i>Pomacea canaliculata</i>	蘋果螺	NP	VC	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++		
<i>Radix plicatulus</i>	羅白螺	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Sinatia quadrata</i>	田螺	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
Insects																										
<i>Baetis sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+					+																+	+
<i>Caenis sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Chironomus sp.</i>	蠶幼虫	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Electrogena sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+	+	+				+	+															
<i>Hydropsyche sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Indobaeutis sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Mnais sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Orthetrum sp.</i>	--	NP	VC		+	+	+																			
Crustaceans																										
<i>Caridina cantanensis</i>	廣東米蝦	NP	VC	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	
<i>Cryptopotammon anacoluthon</i>	鰓刺溪蟹	NP	VC						+																+	+
<i>Macrobrachium hainanense</i>	海南沼蝦	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Somanniathelphusa zanklon</i>	束腰蟹	NP	VC																							
No. of species				13	10	12	14	14	13	10	12	14	14	13	10	12	14	14	13	10	12	14	14	13	10	14

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong; P - Protected in Hong Kong

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common; "R" - Rare

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant Species in the the study area

Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area.

Table 4.5 Aquatic Macro invertebrates recorded at Lam Tsuen River
 (T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Species name	Chinese name	Status	Commonness	Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring					
				Apr-17				May-17					
				Sampling point	Reference point	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference point	T1		
Molluscs													
<i>Biomphalaria</i> sp.	--	NP	VC					+					
<i>Brotia hainanensis</i>	--	NP	VC	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++		
<i>Melanoides tuberculata</i>	瘤擬黑螺	NP	VC	+			+	++	+		++		
<i>Pomacea canaliculata</i>	蘋果螺	NP	VC	++	++	++	+++	+++	++	+++	+++		
<i>Radix plicatulus</i>	雞白螺	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Sinotaia quadrata</i>	田螺	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
Insects													
<i>Baetis</i> sp.	--	NP	VC	+			+	+			+		
<i>Caenis</i> sp.	--	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Chironomus</i> sp.	蠶幼虫	NP	VC	+	+	+		+	+	+	+		
<i>Electrogenus</i> sp.	--	NP	VC	+	+			+	+				
<i>Hydropsyche</i> sp.	--	NP	VC	+	+	+		+	+	+			
<i>Indobaeitis</i> sp.	--	NP	VC				+				+		
<i>Mnais</i> sp.	--	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Orthetrum</i> sp.	--	NP	VC			+	+	+		+	+		
Crustaceans													
<i>Cardina cantanensis</i>	廣東米蝦	NP	VC	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++		
<i>Cryptopotamon anacolutho</i>	雙刺溪蟹	NP	VC			+	+			+	+		
<i>Macrobrachium hainanense</i>	海南沼蝦	NP	VC	+		+	+	+		+	+		
<i>Somanniathelphusa zanklor</i>	束腰蟹	NP	VC										
No. of species				13	10	12	14	14	13	10	12	14	14

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong; P - Protected in Hong Kong

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common; "R" - Rare

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant Species in the the study area

Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area.

Table 4.6 Fish species and amphibians at Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1 - located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

			Sampling point	Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring											
				Sep-14				Oct-14				Nov-14				Dec-14				Jan-15				Feb-15				Mar-15							
				Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4		
Species	Chinese name	Status	Commonness																																
Fish																																			
<i>Acrossocheilus parallens</i>	側條光唇魚	P, PGC	R		++	++	++	+		++	++	++	+		++	++	++	++		++	++	++	++		++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++			
<i>Channa maculata</i>	班鰭	NP	C																																
<i>Cirrhina molitorella</i>	鱗魚	NP	C																																
<i>Clarias fuscus</i>	胡千齡	NP	C					+					+																						
<i>Cyprinus carpio var. viridiviolaceus</i>	錦鯉	NP	C																																
<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	食蚊魚	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Linipharhombotropis disparis</i>	擬矛鱸	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Misgurnus anguillicaudatus</i>	泥鰌	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>	尼羅口孵非鯽	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Parazacco splururus</i>	異鱲	V and C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Poecilia reticulata</i>	孔雀花角將	NP	VC					+					+																						
<i>Pseudogastrromyzon myersi</i>	麥氏擬腹吸蟲	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Pterocryptis cochinchinensis</i>	黃鰓	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Puntius semifasciatus</i>	七星魚	NP	C	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	++	+	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	++	++				
<i>Rhinogobius spp.</i>	船形魚	NP	C/U/R	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Schistura fasciata</i>	橫紋面鱥	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Xiphophorus hellerii</i>	劍尾魚	NP	C	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+				
<i>Xiphophorus variatus</i>	雞色劍尾魚	NP	C					+				+				+																			
<i>Zacco platypus</i>	穿鰭鱈	NP	C	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+			
2x2m fish counting	No. of fish	20	30	30	20	20	30	40	40	30	30	50	70	70	60	60	60	60	50	50	60	60	60	60	40	50	60	60	60	40	40	50	55	40	
No. of species		11	13	14	15	13	11	13	14	15	12	11	13	14	13	11	14	14	11	10	11	12	13	10	10	11	13	14	11	13	12	14	15	11	
Amphibian																																			
<i>Paramesotriton hongkongensis</i>	香港瘰螈	P (Cap 170, NT, PGC)	R	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Fejervarya limnocharis</i>	澤蛙	NP	VC																																
No. of species		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		

Note: NP – Not protected Hong Kong

“VC” – Very Common; “UC” – Uncommon; “C” - Common; “R” - Rare

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant Species in the study area

-V – Listed as vulnerable in China Fish Red Data Book

-Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare the with the data within works area.

“Cap 170” - List in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap.170)

“NT” - Near Treated in IUCN Red List Status

“PGC”-Potential Golar Concern by Fellowes *et al* (2002)

Table 4.6 Fish species and amphibians at Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1 - located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

			Sampling point	Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring										
				May-15				Jun-15				Jul-15				Aug-15				Sep-15				Oct-15				Nov-15						
				Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	
Species	Chinese name	Status	Commonness																															
Fish																																		
<i>Acrossocheilus parallens</i>	側條光唇魚	P, PGC	R	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	++	+	++		
<i>Channa maculata</i>	班鰭	NP	C			+				+										+														
<i>Cirrhina molitorella</i>	鱗魚	NP	C																															
<i>Clarias fuscus</i>	胡千鰕	NP	C			+				+																								
<i>Cyprinus carpio var. viridiviolaceus</i>	錦鯉	NP	C		+					+																								
<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	食蚊魚	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Linipharhomaloptera disparis</i>	海巫鱸	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Misgurnus anguillicaudatus</i>	泥鰍	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>	尼羅口孵非鯽	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Parazacco spluritus</i>	異鱲	V and C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Poecilia reticulata</i>	孔雀花角將	NP	VC			+																												
<i>Pseudogastromyzon myersi</i>	麥氏擬腹吸鱥	NP	C	+	+					+	+																							
<i>Pterocryptis cochinensis</i>	黃鰭	NP	C	+																														
<i>Puntius semifasciatus</i>	七星魚	NP	C	+	+	++	++	+	+	+	++	++	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	++	++			
<i>Rhinogobius spp.</i>	船形魚	NP/C/UN/R	+	++	++	++	++	++	+	++	++	++	+	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++			
<i>Schistura fasciata</i>	橫紋齒鱥	NP	C	+	+	+																												
<i>Xiphophorus hellerii</i>	劍尾魚	NP	C	+	+	++	+	+	+	++	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Xiphophorus variatus</i>	雞色劍尾魚	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Zacco platypus</i>	青鰭鱷	NP	C	+	++	++	+	+	+	++	++	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	++	++	++			
2x2m fish counting	No. of fish	20	30	30	20	20	20	30	30	20	20	12	15	18	8	7	15	12	16	10	10	18	15	20	20	22	18	20	40	35	40	35	40	
No. of species		13	12	14	12	13	12	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	13	12	10	13	12	12	10	13	12	10	14	13	10		
Ampibian																																		
<i>Paramesotriton hongkongensis</i>	香港瘰螈	P (Cap 170, NT, PGC)	R	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Fejervarya limnocharis</i>	澤蛙	NP	VC																															
No. of species		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Note: NP – Not protected Hong Kong

“VC” – Very Common; “UC” – Uncommon; “C” - Common; “R” - Rare

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant Species in the study area

-V – Listed as vulnerable in China Fish Red Data Book

-Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare the with the data within works area.

"Cap 170" - List in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap.170)

"NT" - Near Treated in IUCN Red List Status

"PGC"-Potential Golar Concern by Fellowes *et al* (2002)

Table 4.6 Fish species and amphibians at Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1 - located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

			Sampling point	Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring																
				Feb-16				Mar-16				Apr-16				May-16				Jun-16				Jul-16				Aug-16				Sep-16												
				Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4						
Species	Chinese name	Status	Commonness																																									
Fish																																												
<i>Acrossocheilus parallens</i>	側條光唇魚	P, PGC	R		+	+	++			+	+	++			+	+	++			+	+	++			+	+	++			+	+	++			+	+	++							
<i>Channa maculata</i>	班鰭	NP	C																																									
<i>Cirrhina molitorella</i>	鱖魚	NP	C																																									
<i>Clarias fuscus</i>	胡千齡	NP	C		+					+					+					+																								
<i>Cyprinus carpio var. viridiviolaceus</i>	錦鯉	NP	C		+				+						+					+																								
<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	食蚊魚	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Linipharhomaloptera disparis</i>	擬矛鱸	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Misgurnus anguillicaudatus</i>	泥鰌	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>	尼羅口孵非鯽	NP	C	+	+	++	++	++	+	+	++	++	++	+	+	++	++	++	+	++	++	++	++	+	++	++	++	+	++	++	++	+	++	++										
<i>Parazacco spilurus</i>	異鱗	V and C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Poecilia reticulata</i>	孔雀花角將	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Pseudogastrromyzon myersi</i>	麥氏擬腹吸鱥	NP	C	+	+			+	+			+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+								
<i>Pterocryptis cochinensis</i>	黃鰓	NP	C	+																																								
<i>Puntius semifasciatus</i>	七星魚	NP	C	+	++	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++								
<i>Rhinogobius spp.</i>	船形魚	NP	C/UN/R	+	++	++	++	++	+	++	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++								
<i>Schistura fasciata</i>	橫紋面鱥	NP	C	+	++	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++								
<i>Xiphophorus hellerii</i>	劍尾魚	NP	C	+	+	++	+	+	+	++	+	+	+	++	+	+	+	++	+	+	+	++	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Xiphophorus variatus</i>	雞色劍尾魚	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Zacco platypus</i>	穿鱗鱥	NP	C	+	++	++	++	++	+	++	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++								
2x2m fish counting	No. of fish	65	55	55	55	40	60	60	60	55	40	45	45	45	40	30	45	25	25	20	15	40	30	25	20	30	20	15	25	20	20	15	22	25	25	25	20	20						
No. of species		12	10	14	13	10	12	10	14	13	10	12	10	14	13	10	12	10	14	13	10	12	10	14	13	10	12	10	14	13	10	12	10	14	13	10	12	10						
Ampibian																																												
<i>Paramesotriton hongkongensis</i>	香港瘰螈	P (Cap 170, NT, PGC)	R	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+								
<i>Fejervarya limnocharis</i>	澤蛙	NP	VC	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong

“VC” – Very Common; “UC” – Uncommon; “C” - Common; “R” - Rare

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant Species in the study area

-V Listed as vulnerable in China Fish Red Data Book

-Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare the with the data within works area.

"Cap 170" - List in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap.170)

"NT" - Near Threatened in IUCN Red List Status

"PGC"-Potential Golar Concern by Fellowes *et al* (2002)

Table 4.6 Fish species and amphibians at Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1 - located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

			Sampling point	Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				
				Nov-16				Dec-16				Jan-17				Feb-17				Mar-17				
				Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	
Species	Chinese name	Status	Commonness																					
Fish																								
<i>Acrossocheilus parallens</i>	側條光唇魚	P, PGC	R		+	+	++			+	+	++			+	+	++			+	+	++		
<i>Channa maculata</i>	班鰭	NP	C																					
<i>Cirrhina molitorella</i>	鱖魚	NP	C																					
<i>Clarias fuscus</i>	胡千鰕	NP	C		+					+					+					+				
<i>Cyprinus carpio var. viridiviolaceus</i>	錦鯉	NP	C		+				+						+					+				
<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	食蚊魚	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Linipharhromaloptera disparis</i>	擬矛鱸	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Misgurnus anguillicaudatus</i>	泥鰌	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>	尼羅口孵非鱊	NP	C	+	+	++	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	
<i>Parazacco spluritus</i>	異鱊	V and C	+		+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Poecilia reticulata</i>	孔雀花角將	NP	VC		+	+	+			+	+	+			+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Pseudogastrromyzon myersi</i>	麥氏擬腹吸鱥	NP	C	+	+				+	+				+	+				+	+				
<i>Pterocryptis cochinchinensis</i>	黃鰓	NP	C	+																				
<i>Puntius semifasciatus</i>	七星魚	NP	C	+	+	++	++	+	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	+	++	++	++	++	
<i>Rhinogobius spp.</i>	船形魚	NP	C/U/R	+	++	++	++	++	+	++	++	++	+	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	
<i>Schistura fasciata</i>	橫紋齒鱊	NP	C	+	++	++				+	++	++		+	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	
<i>Xiphophorus hellerii</i>	劍尾魚	NP	C	+	+	++	+	+	+	++	+	+	+	+	++	++	+	+	+	++	++	+	+	
<i>Xiphophorus variatus</i>	雞色劍尾魚	NP	C		+	+				+	+				+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Zacco platypus</i>	穿鱗鱥	NP	C	+	+	++	++	++	+	++	++	++	+	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	
2x2m fish counting	No. of fish	30	30	30	30	25	45	40	40	35	35	50	45	45	35	35	55	50	50	40	40	60	55	55
No. of species		12	10	14	13	10	12	10	14	13	10	12	10	14	13	10	12	10	14	13	10	12	10	
Amphibian																								
<i>Paramesotriton hongkongensis</i>	香港瘰螈	P (Cap 170, NT, PGC)	R	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Fejervarya limnocharis</i>	澤蛙	NP	VC																					
No. of species		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common; "R" - Rare

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant Species in the study area

-V - Listed as vulnerable in China Fish Red Data Book

-Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare the with the data within works area.

"Cap 170" - List in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap.170)

"NT" - Near Threatened in IUCN Red List Status

"PGC"-Potential Golar Concern by Fellowes *et al* (2002)

Table 4.6 Fish species and amphibians at Upper Lam Tsuen River
 (11 - located at upper river channel sampling site to 14 - located at lower river Channel
 sampling site)

Species	Chinese name	Status	Sampling point	Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				
				Apr-17				May-17				
				Reference	T1	T2	T3	T4	Reference	T1	T2	T3
Fish												
<i>Acrossocheilus parallens</i>	側條光唇魚	P, PGC	R		+	+	++			+	+	++
<i>Channa maculata</i>	斑鱧	NP	C									
<i>Cirrhina molitorella</i>	鰐魚	NP	C									
<i>Clarias fuscus</i>	胡子鯉	NP	C			+					+	
<i>Cyprinus carpio</i> var.	錦鯉	NP	C		+					+		
<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	食蚊魚	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Linipharhomaloptera disparis</i>	擬平鮋	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Misgurnus anguillicaudatus</i>	泥鰌	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>	尼羅口孵非鯽	NP	C	+	+	++	++	++	+	+	++	++
<i>Parazacco spluris</i>	翼鯊	V and NP	C	+		+	+	+		+	+	+
<i>Poecilia reticulata</i>	孔雀花魚將	NP	VC			+	+			+	+	+
<i>Pseudogastrromyzon myersi</i>	麥氏擬腹吸鯉	NP	C	+	+				+	+		
<i>Pterocryptis cochinchinensis</i>	黃鯪	NP	C	+								
<i>Puntius semifasciolatus</i>	七星魚	NP	C	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+
<i>Rhinogobius</i> spp.	船虎魚	NP	C/UN/R	+	++	++	++	++	+	++	++	++
<i>Schistura fasciata</i>	橫紋南鱖	NP	C	+	++	++			+	++	++	
<i>Xiphophorus hellerii</i>	劍尾魚	NP	C	+	+	++	+	+	+	++	+	+
<i>Xiphophorus variatus</i>	雜色劍尾魚	NP	C			+	+				+	+
<i>Zacco platypus</i>	寬鰭鱲	NP	C	+	+	++	++	++	+	++	++	++
2x2m fish counting		No. of fish		55	50	50	45	40	50	40	40	40
No. of species				12	10	14	13	10	12	10	14	13
Amphibian												
<i>Paramesotriton hongkongensis</i>	香港瘰螈	P (Cap 170, NT,	R	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Fejervarya limnocharis</i>	澤蛙	NP	VC									
No. of species				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common; "R" - Rare

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant Species in the study area

-V – Listed as vulnerable in China Fish Red Data Book

-Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare the

with the data within works area

"Cap 170" - List in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap.170)

"NT" - Near Treated in IUCN Red List Status

"PGC"-Potential Galal Concern by Fellowes *et al* (2002)

Table 4.7 Abiotic data for Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1 - located at upper river channel sampling site to
 T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Parameter / date	Baseline monitoring				Impact monitoring				Impact monitoring				Impact monitoring				Impact monitoring				Impact monitoring				Impact monitoring										
	8-Aug				Jan-09				Jul-09				Jan-10				Jul-10				Jan-11				Jul-11				Jan-12				Jul-12		
Replicate	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4			
DO (mg/L)	9.2	9.8	9.9	9.4	9.1	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.8	9.7	9.5	9.5	9.3	8.3	8.5	8.5	8.7	9.6	9.5	9.5	9.1	9.5	9.6	9.4	9.3	9.4	9.2	9.4	9.2	8.2	8	7.8	7.3		
pH	7.49	7.24	7.36	7.53	7.44	7.1	7.25	7	7.05	7.9	8.1	8.2	7.4	7.5	7.3	7.4	7.1	7.2	7.2	7.1	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.2	6.9	6.8	6.7	6.8	7.1	7.3	7.6			
Nitrate (mg N/L)	0.36	0.79	1.1	1.2	1.2	0.31	0.48	0.48	0.59	0.56	1.11	1.13	1.33	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.45	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.13	0.67	0.62	0.82		
Ammonia (mg/L)	<0.01	PO4-P (µg P/L): <100				0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.16	0.17	0.07	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.1	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.1	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.2	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.03		
Salinity (ppt)	<0.1	<0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Conductivity (µS/cm)	60	80	100	120	120	45	51	52	63	62	96	98	114	84	100	460	54	90	87	93	120	93	90	90	100	92	84	96	110	41	38	73	86		
BOD (mg/L)	<2	<2	<2	<2		3	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2				
Water flow at pool (m/s)	0.1-0.3	0.01-0.2				0.01-0.2				0.01-0.2				0.01-0.2				0.01-0.2				0.01-0.2				0.01-0.2									
Water flow at riffle (m/s)	0.4-0.7	0.2-0.5				0.2-0.5				0.2-0.6				0.2-0.6				0.2-0.6				0.2-0.6				0.2-0.6									
Sand (%)	15	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	15	8	8	8	15	8	8	8	15	8	8	8	15	10	15	10	10	10	10	10	10	10					
Stone (%)	80	80	88	88	88	88	88	88	70	90	90	70	90	90	70	90	90	70	90	90	70	80	70	80	70	60	60	60	60	60	60				
Mud (%)	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	2	2	2	5	2	2	2	5	2	2	2	5	2	2	5	10	15	10	20	30	30	30	30			

Table 4.7 Abiotic data for Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1 - located at upper river channel sampling site to
 T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Parameter / date	Impact monitoring				Impact monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring														
	Aug-13				Dec-13				Jan-14				Feb-14				Mar-14				Apr-14				May-14				Jun-14				Jul-14				Aug-14						
Replicate	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4	T1	T2	T3	T4							
DO (mg/L)	8.9	8.5	8.7	8.8	9.3	8.6	8.8	8.7	9.1	9.0	8.6	8.5	7.8	8.7	9.8	9.8	7.5	7.8	8.2	8.1	7.7	7.6	7.8	8.0	8.2	7.8	8.1	8.2	7.6	7.8	7.4	7.2	7.6	7.2	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.4	7.3	7.6			
pH	6.5	6.8	6.8	7.1	6.2	6.9	7.1	7.1	6.2	6.9	7.1	7.1	8.2	8.5	8	7.8	8.3	8.2	7.6	7.2	7.6	7.8	8.2	7.8	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.2	7.6	7.8	7.8	8.1	7.6	7.7	7.8	8	7.8	7.5	7.6	7.8			
Nitrate (mg N/L)	0.74	0.72	0.83	0.79	0.48	0.57	0.77	0.89	0.9	0.8	1.3	1.26	1.3	1.8	1.6	2.1	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.2	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.1	0.8	1.2	1.1	0.9	1.1			
Ammonia (mg N/L)	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	<0.01	<0.01	<0.01	<0.01	0.04	0.1	0.12	0.15	0.05	0.04	0.1	0.12	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1				
Salinity (ppt)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conductivity (μS/cm)	67	77	74	75	62	64	90	110	72	78	88	108	78	87	118	119	120	123	125	123	96	114	120	122	82	80	72	66	39	58	69	70	43	85	72	75	75	78	82	86			
BOD (mg/L)	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2				
Water flow at pool (m/s)	0.01-0.2				0.01-0.2				0.01-0.2				0.01-0.2				0.01-0.2				0.01-0.2				0.01-0.2				0.03-0.2				0.03-0.2										
Water flow at riffle (m/s)	0.2-0.6				0.2-0.6				0.2-0.6				0.2-0.6				0.2-0.6				0.2-0.6				0.2-0.6				0.2-0.6														
Sand (%)	10	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	5	5	5	10	5	5	5	5	5	10	5	5	8	10					
Stone (%)	75	75	75	75	90	85	85	90	85	85	90	85	85	85	85	90	85	85	85	75	90	85	85	75	93	90	90	75	93	90	90	90	90	75									
Mud (%)	15	15	15	15	5	10	10	10	5	10	10	10	5	10	10	10	5	10	10	15	5	10	10	15	2	5	5	15	2	5	5	15	2	5	2	15							

Table 4.7 Abiotic data for Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Table 4.7 Abiotic data for Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Table 4.7 Abiotic data for Upper Lam Tsuen River

(T1- located at upper river channel sampling site to T4 - located at lower river Channel sampling site)

Agreement No. CE65/2013(EP)
Post-Construction Ecological Monitoring of River
Improvement Work in Upper Lam Tsuen River, She Shan
River and Upper Tai Po River – Investigation
Post-Construction Ecological Monitoring Report (No.41)
She Shan River

May 2017



Prepared by: Mike Pang

22 June, 2017

Validated by: Mark Shea

22 June, 2017

Ecology Team: China Hong Kong Ecology Consultants

**Post-Construction Ecological Monitoring of River Improvement
Work in Upper Lam Tsuen River, She Shan River and Upper Tai Po
River – Investigation**

**Agreement No. CE65/2013(EP)
Post-Construction Ecological Monitoring Report (No.41)
She Shan River**

Table of Contents	Page
1 Introduction	3
2 Summary of Major Points	3
3 Monitoring Methodology	3
4 Monitoring Results	5
5 Summary and Commentary	7
6 References	8

FIGURES

Figure 1: Sampling location of ecological survey and monitoring at She Shan River, Tai Po.

PHOTOS

Photo 1: General view of the river habitat (Lower section)

Photo 2: General view of the river habitat (Middle section)

Photo 3: General view of the river habitat (Upper section)

Photo 4: Kick Sampling

Photo 5: Aquatic sample

Photo 6: Aquatic sample

TABLES

Table 4.1: Flora species recorded along the She Shan River including riparian habitat.

Table 4.2: Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the She Shan River.

Table 4.3: Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at three selected point count locations at She Shan River.

Table 4.4: Odonata species recorded at the She Shan River.

Table 4.5: Aquatic Macro invertebrates recorded at She Shan River.

Table 4.6: Fish species and Hong Kong Newt recorded at She Shan River.

Table 4.7: Abiotic data for She Shan River.

1 Introduction

- 1.1 Agreement No. CE65/2013(EP) Post-Construction Ecological Monitoring of River Improvement Work in Upper Lam Tsuen River, She Shan River and Upper Tai Po River – Investigation required a post-construction ecological monitoring programme when the project completed. The collected data are mainly used to assess ecological recovery process and effectiveness of ecological migration proposed and enforced during the construction period.
- 1.2 The scope of the ecological monitoring was detailed in EM & A Manual of the project. In brief, the survey aimed to collect data on abiotic factors such as water quality, substratum characteristics, water flow as well as flora and fauna.
- 1.3 China Hong Kong Ecology Consultants Ltd. was committed by Allied Environmental Consultants Ltd (AEC) to undertake the ecological monitoring tasks for the project from December 2014.
- 1.4 This is the number 41 post-construction ecological monitoring report for the project conducted **on 17th of May 2017**. It contains the following subsections:
 - Summary of major points
 - Monitoring Methods and Results
 - Summary and Comments

2 Summary of Major Points

- Field ecological monitoring was undertaken **on 17th of May 2017**;
- Fauna and flora along the drainage project sections are in a process of re-establishing or restoration;
- Fish's abundance decreased in this month ;
- Bird diversity and abundance were in natural fluctuation;
- Odonata abundance was increasing; and
- Hong Kong Newt was not found during the survey.

3 Monitoring Methodology

3.1 Riparian Vegetation

Riparian vegetation, including aquatic and emergent, was sampled using line transects along the affected river channel and riparian habitat. Species, relative abundance and average heights were recorded. Vegetation survey was conducted at three selected belt transects located at the upper (T1), middle (T2) and lower portion (T3) of the river channel respectively (**Figure 1**). The belt transects was run across the river channel in order to collect quantitative data of vegetation, e.g., species inventory, height, percentage cover. Qualitative data of plants was collected by recording plant species along line transect, e.g., species inventory, relative abundance. Nomenclature and protection status of the species has followed those documented in the Lai *et al.* (2004) and Hong Kong Herbarium (2015).

3 Avifauna

Avifauna survey was conducted during the post construction monitoring period. Special attention was given to those stream channel area which birds used as feeding and foraging habitat. Avifauna surveys were undertaken in the early morning plus species recorded in the rest of the day when conducting other taxonomic groups (benthic, fish, insect) monitoring. Numerical abundance was recorded at fixed count points within a radius of 30 to 50m according to landscape feature and visual penetration extent. The duration of the point count of birds was standardized for 10 minutes at each location in order to collect comparable data. Transect count along accessible section of river channel were used in order to collect qualitative data. Binoculars and digital camera were the main items of equipment used. Nomenclature and protection status of the species has followed in the AFCD website (www.hkbiodiversity.net) and Carey *et al.* (2001).

The point count was conducted at three locations located at the lower (T3), middle (T2) and upper (T1) portion of the river channel respectively. The point count and survey transect locations for the bird survey and sampling sites for surveys of other faunal groups and flora were presented in **Figure 1**.

3.3 Adult Odonata Survey

Adult Odonata survey was conducted along transects (**Figure 1**). Binoculars, digital camera and hand net were utilized to aid identification. Numerical abundance, species identity and other notable behavior were recorded. Nomenclature and protection status of the species has followed those documented in the AFCD website (www.hkbiodiversity.net), Wilson *et al.* (2004) and Tam *et al.* (2011). Adult Odonata survey was conducted along line transects in parallel with river channel within the works area where access was permitted.

3.4 Aquatic Macro-invertebrates

Macro-invertebrates in the riverbed were surveyed. Four sampling sites were selected to collect necessary macro-invertebrate fauna for ecological monitoring information, which covered upper (T1), middle (T2) and lower (T3) sections of the river respectively, as well as reference site (**Figure 1**). Five replicates were taken at each sampling point and pool together for further sample process. Kick sampling and hand netting were the survey methodologies for stream organisms. Dissection microscope and digital camera were used to aid identification and enumeration. Numerical abundance, species identity was recorded. Nomenclature and protection status of the species has followed those documented in the AFCD website (www.hkbiodiversity.net), and other literatures such as Dudgeon (1994).

3.5 Fish Population and Hong Kong Newt

Fish community at the specified river channel was monitored by live trapping, hand netting and direct observation methods. Hong Kong newt was surveyed by direct observation and hand netting as well.

Sampling was conducted at four proposed sampling locations at upper (T1), middle (T2), lower (T3) sections and reference site respectively. Those

sampling sites covered major type of stream habitats, e.g. river pool and riffle (**Figure 1**). The number of the observed fish was estimated and recorded. Nomenclature and protection status of the species has followed those documented in the AFCD website (www.hkbiodiversity.net) and Lee *et al.* (2004).

3.6 Abiotic Data Collection

3.6.1 Water Quality Monitoring

Dissolved oxygen level, pH value, conductivity, salinity, BOD and nutrient level (nitrate and ammonium) were sampled and analyzed by conventional methods in situ or in laboratory. The instruments for measuring dissolved oxygen level, pH value, conductivity, salinity were model: DO-5510, AZ8685, AZ8361 and AZ8374 respectively. All the instruments were calculated every monitoring month according to the operation manuals in order to obtain the precise result. BOD test took 5 days to complete within darkness incubator with stable temperature at 20°C and was performed using model: DO-5510 for measuring dissolved oxygen. Nutrient levels including nitrate and ammonia were performed in laboratory by applying the In-house method SOP056 (FIA) and SOP057 (FIA) respectively.

3.6.2 Sediment Characteristics

Sediment/substrate characteristics were recorded of sediment cover in percentage e.g. mud, sand, rock, boulder and cemented bottom in the stream bed at sampling sites.

3.6.3 Water Flow

Water flow rates in river channel were measured by recording the time taken for a floating object (e.g. floating ball) in a measured distance. The sampling locations for surveys were presented in **Figure 1**.

4 Monitoring Results

4.1 Vegetation

In total, 79 flora species was recorded within the survey transects along the river course. The recorded floras were generally common wetland species. The height of the dominated riparian grass and herb species were in a range from 0.2m to 0.7m as observed along survey transect. Dominant flora species were shown in the **Table 4.1** marked with relative abundance sign “+++”. Vegetation has partially covered the river bed in middle and lower sections (Photos 1-2) and generally covered the riverbed and riparian habitat in upper sections (Photo 3). Aquatic plants *Brachiaria mutica* was the most abundant plants found along the river channel. *Mucuna championii* and *Cibotium barometz* are classified as endangered and vulnerable in China respectively, and were recorded in the woodland adjacent to She Shan River. *Cibotium barometz* is also classified as category II in wild plant under state protection. Results of vegetation survey and belt transect survey were presented in **Table 4.1** and **Table 4.2**. **Figure 1** shows the transect line for the flora surveys.

4.2 Fauna

4.2.1 Avifauna

An avifauna survey was undertaken along survey transects and at three selected point count locations. In total, 22 species of birds were recorded during the bird surveys within project area. 5 recorded species were wetland dependant birds and observed foraging in the river channel including *Egretta garzetta*, *Ardeola bacchus*, *Motacilla cinerea*, *Amaurornis phoenicurus* and *Motacilla alba*. The dominant species of the river was a common species *Pycnonotus jocosus*. All the birds in Hong Kong are under protection of Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170). Some of wetland dependent species with conservation interest including *Ardeola bacchus* and *Egretta garzetta* were observed foraging in the river. *Ardeola bacchus* and *Egretta garzetta* are considered as Regional Concern by Fellowes *et al.* (2002). Call of *Centropus sinensis* was heard from the adjacent habitat during the survey period, this species is considered as vulnerable in China Red Data Book Status. Also, a raptor *Milvus lineatus* was observed hovering above the river for few minutes. This species is considered as Regional Concern by Fellowes *et al.* (2002) and protected under Endangered Species of Animals and Plants Ordinance (Cap. 586). Except foraging and roosting behaviour of some birds were observed, no other remarkable behaviour was noticed. Transect and Point Count locations were shown on **Figure 1**. Result of bird survey was presented in the **Table 4.3**.

4.2.2 Adult Odonata Survey

Odonata survey was performed and a list of recorded odonata species at She Shan River is shown in **Table 4.4**. The number of odonata is higher than the abundance recorded in dry season. Most of the odoanta species in Hong Kong has the peak emergence from spring to late summer. It is expected that number of odonata will keep increasing in the following months during wet season (Wilson *et al.*, 2004 & Tam *et al.*, 2011). A total of 11 species was recorded, those recorded species were mostly common species in Hong Kong. The result of this month was similar to approximate period of last year. Mating behavior was noticed during the survey. Sampling location was shown on **Figure 1**.

4.2.3 Aquatic Macro-invertebrates

Survey of aquatic marco-invertebrates was carried out (Photo 4). The river benthic fauna collected was mainly comprised of insects, mollusks and crustaceans (Photos 5&6). Details of recorded benthic fauna refer to **Table 4.5**. Sampling location was shown on **Figure 1**.

4.2.4 Hong Kong Newt

Survey of Hong Kong Newt was performed (Photo 4). Hong Know Newt was not recorded in this month. Hong Kong Newt is listed in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170) and classified as “Near Threatened” under IUCN Red List Status and as “Potential Global Concern” by Fellowes *et al.* (2002). Record of Hong Kong Newts can be referred to **Table 4.6**.

4.2.5 Fish Fauna

Fish surveys were performed at She Shan River and total 12 species of freshwater fish were recorded. Native fish *Zacco platypus* and *Oreochromis niloticus* were abundant species dominating in the river channel. Among the recorded fish, *Parazacco spilurus* is classified as “Vulnerable” in Red China Data Book, it was commonly observed along the river with low abundance. The current fish’s abundance decreased comparing with last month due to disturbance from flooding. Also, the increased water velocity made observation more difficult during the survey. Details of recorded of fish fauna refers to **Table 4.6**. Sampling location was shown on **Figure 1**.

4.3 Abiotic Data

Data on water quality and major stream hydrological feature (water flow and substratum) of the stream were collected and are presented in the **Table 4.7**.

Generally, the water was not polluted and nutrient levels were low even though there were cultivation activities observed nearby the river. Results of water test are presented in the **Table 4.7**.

The river substratum was comprised of over 30-80% stones or rocks in large proportion of the river sections with slow water flow (up to 0.2m/second at pool and 0.5m/second at riffle).

5 Summary and Commentary

Ecological monitoring was carried out in current months and relevant biotic and abiotic data were collected according to project specification and EM & A Manual. Hong Kong New was not recorded during the survey. More odonata were observed in this month due to seasonality. Fish’s abundance decreased comparing to the record of last month. The rest of fauna was in a natural fluctuation.

Aquatic plants and riparian vegetation were generally established at new drainage channel. Vegetation has generally covered the riverbed and gabion in upper section and partially covered the rest portion of the river.

Water was not polluted and nutrient levels were low to moderate.

6 REFERENCES

Carey, G.J., Chalmers, M.L., Diskin, D.A., Kennerley, P.R., Leader, P.J., Leven, M.R., Lewthwaite, R.W., Melville, D.S., Turnbull, M. and Yung, L.(2001). *The Avifauna of Hong Kong*. Hong Kong Bird Watching Society.

Dudgeon, D. and Corlett, R. (1994). *Hills and Streams - An Ecology of Hong Kong*. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong.

Dudgeon, D. (2003). *Hillstreams*. The Department of Ecology & Biodiversity of The University of Hong Kong and Wan Li Book Co, Lte. Hong Kong.

Fellowes, J.R., Lau, M.W.N., Dudgeon, D., Reels, G., Ades, G.W.J., Carey, G.J., Chan, B.P.L., Kendrick, R.C., Lee, K.S., Leven, M.R., Wilson, K.D.P. & Yu, Y.T. (2002). Wild animals to watch: Terrestrial and freshwater fauna of conservation concern in Hong Kong. *Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History Society* 25: 123-159.

Hong Kong Herbarium (2015) :

<http://herbarium.gov.hk/>

Hong Kong Biodiversity Website (2015) :

<http://www.afcd.gov.hk/english/conservation/hkbiodiversity/hkbiodiversity.html>

Lai, P.C.C., Lam, Y.W., So, P.S., Tam, K.Y., Wan, P.Y.M. and Yip, K.L. (2004). *Check List of Hong Kong Plants*, Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department. Hong Kong.

Lee, V.L.F., Lam, S.K.S., NG, F.K.Y., Chan, T.K.T. and Young, M.L.C. (2004). *Field Guide to the Freshwater Fish of Hong Kong*, Friends of the Country Parks and Cosmos Books Ltd, Hong Kong.

Tam, T.W., Leung, K.K., Kwan, B.P. S., Wu, K. K. Y., Tang, S. S. H., So, I.W.Y., Cheng, J.C.Y., Yuen, E.F.M., Tsang, Y.M and Leung, H.W. (2011). *The Dragonflies of Hong Kong*. Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department, Friends of the Country Parks and Cosmos Books Ltd., Hong Kong.

Wilson, K.D.P., Tam, K.W., Kwan, B.S.P., Wu, K.K.Y., Wong, B.S.F. and Wong, J.K. (2004). *Field guide to the dragonflies of Hong Kong (2nd Edition)*. Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department, Friends of the Country Parks and Cosmos Books Ltd., Hong Kong.

FIGURE

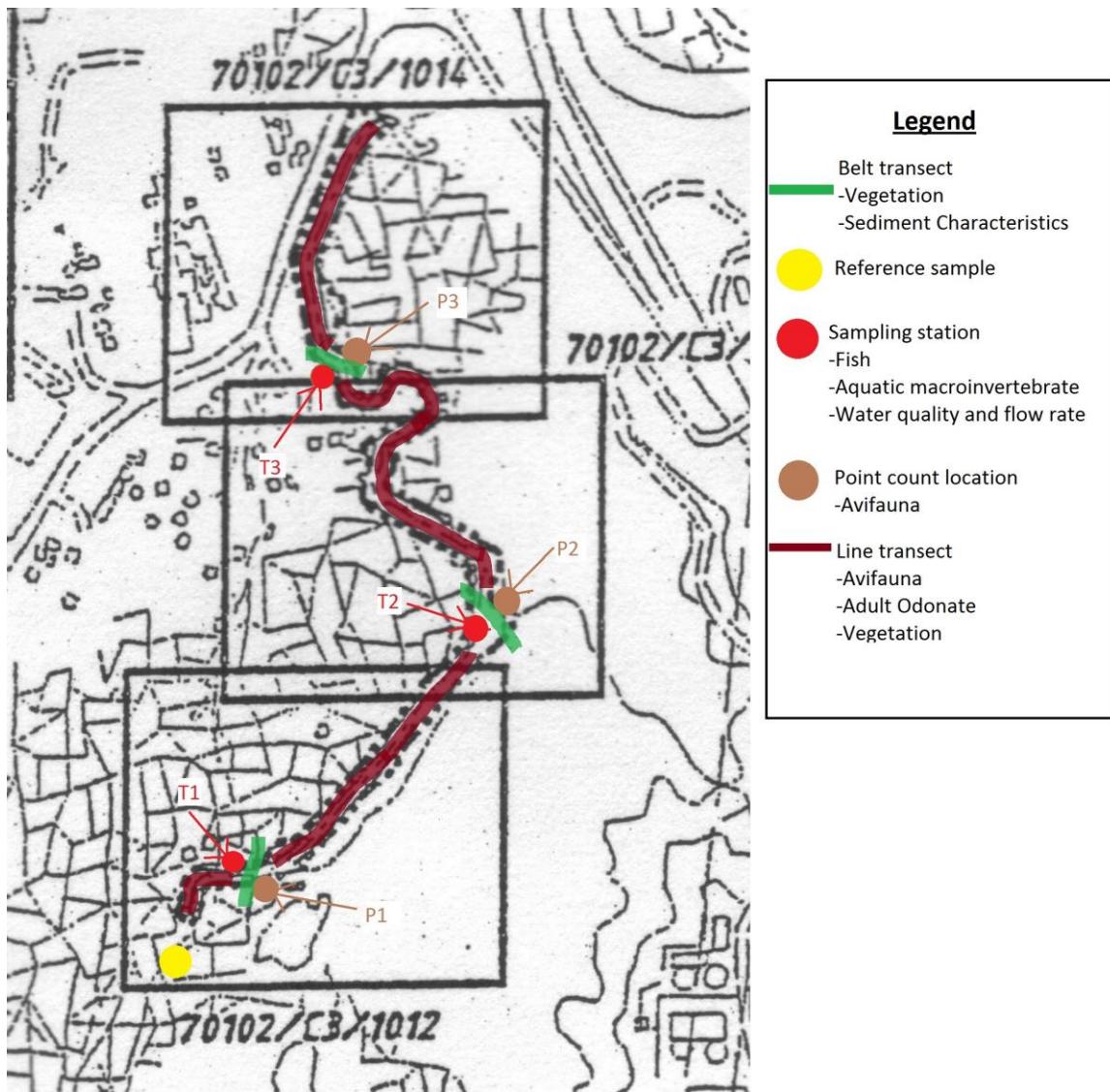


Figure 1. Sampling Location of Ecological Survey and Monitoring at She Shan River, Tai Po.

PHOTOS

	
Photo 1: General view of the river habitat (Lower section)	Photo 2: General view of the river habitat (Middle section)
	
Photo 3 : General view of the river habitat (Upper section)	Photo 4 :Kick Sampling
	
Photo 5: Aquatic sample	Photo 6: Aquatic sample

TABLE

Table 4.1. Flora species recorded along the She Shan River including riparian habitat.

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the She Shan River (T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

P1 – Point count location 1; P3 – Point count location 3

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the She Shan River
 (T1 - Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Impact monitoring			Impact monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring									
			Jul-13			Dec-13			Jan-14			Feb-14			Mar-14			Apr-14			May-14			Jun-14						
			Stream	Transect	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3		
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelinina diffusa</i>	節節草			0.3 15	0.3 5			0.1 10	0.5 30	0.1 1	0.2 15	0.5 30	0.2 1	0.2 20	0.5 30	0.2 5	0.3 20	0.5 35	0.3 6				0.5 30			0.5 25			
Poaceae	<i>Panicum repens</i>	枯骨草									0.2 1							0.2 1												
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	燕甘菊				0.1 10			0.2 1	0.1 10		0.2 1		0.1 10		0.2 1		0.1 10		0.2 1		0.3 10	0.3 10	0.3 1	0.3 10	0.3 10	0.3 1	0.3 10	0.3 2	
Brassicaceae	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	西洋菜																												
Moraceae	<i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	細葉榕																												
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕																												
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹			0.8 35																									
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛																												
Araceae	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	芋																												
Urticaceae	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	苧麻																												
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草							0.3 1		0.3 1		0.4 1		0.4 1		0.4 1		0.3 5	0.8 1		0.3 5	0.8 1		0.3 5	0.8 2				
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草			2.5 5		1.5 10	1.5 10		1.5 10	1.5 10		1.5 10	1.5 10		1.5 5	1.5 5													
Poaceae	<i>Coxia lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡																		0.8 1		0.8 1		0.8 1		0.8 1		0.8 1		
Amaranthaceae	<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>	空心蓮子草																												
Poaceae	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	大黍																												
Moraceae	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	檉樹																												
Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum chinense</i>	火炭母																												
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	草龍				0.3 2			0.3 2			0.4 1			0.4 1															
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sp.</i>	莎草																												
Poaceae	<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i>	五節芒																												
Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	巴拉草	1 20	1 50		1.5 60	0.8 20		1.5 60	0.8 20		1.5 55	0.8 25		1.5 60	0.8 30		1.5 50	1 50		1.5 40	1 40		1.5 45	1 45		1.5 45	1 45		
Blechnaceae	<i>Blechnum orientale</i>	烏毛蕨			0.3 1													2 20		2 15		2 15			2 12					
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草																		0.8 1		0.8 1		0.8 1		0.8 1		0.8 1		
Araceae	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i>	海芋																		N.A.	5	N.A.	5	N.A.	5	N.A.	1	N.A.	1	
Lemnaceae	<i>Lemna minor</i>	浮萍																												
Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum hydropiper</i>	水蓼																												
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus involucratus</i>	風車草																												
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香	0.8 3		0.5 5		0.8 30			0.8 30			0.8 30			0.8 25				1 2		1 2		1 2		1 2		1 4		
Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea cairica</i>	五爪金龍																	5	5	5	5	84	30	25	15	84	31	15	87
Bare Gound			65		5	94	10	10	94	5	10	94	5	5	91	5	5	5	90	0	5	84	30	25	15	84	31	15	87	

P1 – Point count location 1; P3 – Point count location 3

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the She Shan River (T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section).

P1 – Point count location 1; P3 – Point count location 3

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the She Shan River
 (T1 - Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream
 section)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Post construction monitoring						Post construction monitoring						Post construction monitoring						Post construction monitoring						Post construction monitoring																								
			Jun-15			Jul-15			Aug-15			Sep-15			Oct-15			Nov-15			Dec-15			Jan-16			Feb-16																								
			Stream	Transect	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3																				
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelinina diffusa</i>	節莖草			0.3	5	0.7	50	0.5	25			0.3	25			0.3	15			0.3	17	0.2	10	0.3	17	0.2	10	0.3	10	0.2	5	0.3	5	0.2	5															
Poaceae	<i>Panicum repens</i>	枯骨草																																																	
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	燕甘菊			0.3	5	0.5	10			0.4	10	0.4	10			0.5	10	0.4	5	0.5	10	0.4	20	0.5	10	0.4	20	0.5	10	0.5	5	0.5	10	0.5	5															
Brassicaceae	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	西洋菜																																																	
Moraceae	<i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	細葉榕																																																	
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕																																																	
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹																																																	
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛																																																	
Araceae	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	芋																																																	
Urticaceae	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	苧麻																																																	
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草			0.9	15			0.3	2	0.9	15			0.5	2	0.9	15			0.5	2	0.9	30			0.9	30			1	30			1	30															
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草																																																	
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡							1	2					1	2					1	2					1	2			1	2			1	2															
Amaranthaceae	<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>	空心蓮子草																																																	
Poaceae	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	大黍																																																	
Moraceae	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	檉樹																																																	
Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum chinense</i>	火炭母																																																	
Oenagraceae	<i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	草龍																																																	
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sp.</i>	莎草																																																	
Poaceae	<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i>	五節芒																																																	
Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	巴拉草	1.5	45	1.2	10	1.2	20	0.8	60	1	50	0.8	10	0.9	60	1	35	0.9	10	0.9	60	1	38	0.9	10	0.3	30	1	15	0.9	1	0.3	30	1	5	1	5	0.3	15	1	5	1	5							
Blechnaceae	<i>Blechnum orientale</i>	烏毛蕨																																																	
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草																																																	
Araceae	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i>	海芋																																																	
Lemnaceae	<i>Lemna minor</i>	浮萍																																																	
Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum hydropiper</i>	水蓼																																																	
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus involucratus</i>	風車草			1.4	5									1.2	5																																			
Oenagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香					1.6	5							1.5	50																																			
Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea cairica</i>	五爪金龍													0.3	5																																			
Bare Gound					45		25		50		13		10		38		13		40		38		13		35		38		28		43		72		28		70		87		43		70		83						

P1 – Point count location 1; P3 – Point count location 3

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the She Shan River
 (T1- Upper stream section,T2 - middle stream section and 'T3 - Lower stream
 section)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Post construction monitoring						Post construction monitoring						Post construction monitoring						Post construction monitoring									
			Stream Transect			Mar-16			Apr-16			May-16			Jun-16			T1			T2			T3						
			T1	Height(m)	%	T2	Height(m)	%	T3	Height(m)	%	T1	Height(m)	%	T2	Height(m)	%	T3	Height(m)	%	T1	Height(m)	%	T2	Height(m)	%	T3	Height(m)	%	
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelinina diffusa</i>	節草			0.3	5	0.2	5		0.3	10	0.2	5		0.3	5	0.2	8		0.3	5	0.2	8							
Poaceae	<i>Panicum repens</i>	枯骨草																												
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	燕甘菊	0.5	10	0.5	5			0.5	10	0.5	10		0.5	10	0.5	8		0.5	10	0.5	8								
Brassicaceae	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	西洋菜			0.3	10				0.3	10					0.3	8				0.3	8								
Moraceae	<i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	細葉榕																												
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕																												
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹																												
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛																												
Araceae	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	芋																												
Urticaceae	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	苧麻																												
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草	1	35					1	35						1	15			1	15									
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草																												
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡	1	2					1	2						1	10			1	10									
Amaranthaceae	<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>	空心蓮子草																												
Poaceae	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	大黍																												
Moraceae	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	檉樹																												
Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum chinense</i>	火炭母																												
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	草龍																												
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sp.</i>	莎草																												
Poaceae	<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i>	五節芒																												
Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	巴拉草	0.3	15	1	5	1	5	0.3	15	1	5	1	5	0.3	15	1	5	1	10	0.3	15	1	5	1	10				
Blechnaceae	<i>Blechnum orientale</i>	烏毛蕨																												
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草																												
Araceae	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i>	海芋																												
Lemnaceae	<i>Lemna minor</i>	浮萍																												
Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum hydropiper</i>	水蓼																												
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus involucratus</i>	風車草			1.2	5	0.4	2		1.2	5	0.4	2		1.2	5	0.4	5		1.2	5	0.4	5							
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香				0.3	5			0.3	5				0.3	5		0.3	5		0.3	5		0.3	5					
Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea cairica</i>	五爪金龍			0.3	5				0.3	5				0.3	5		0.3	5		0.3	5								
Bare Gound					38		70		83		38		60		83		50		69		72		50		69		72			

P1 – Point count location 1; P3 – Point count location 3

Table 4.2 (Continous). Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the She Shan River

(T1- Upper stream section,T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Stream Transect			Post construction monitoring Jul-16			Post construction monitoring Aug-16			Post construction monitoring Sep-16			Post construction monitoring Oct-16			Post construction monitoring Nov-16			Post construction monitoring Dec-16			Post construction monitoring Jan-17							
			T1			T2			T3			T1			T2			T3			T1			T2			T3				
			Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %			
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelinina diffusa</i>	蘭蘭草	0.3	5	0.2	8	0.3	5	0.2	8	0.5	15	0.3	8	0.5	15	0.3	8	0.5	15	0.3	8	0.6	15	0.6	8	0.1	10	0.2	10	
Poaceae	<i>Panicum repens</i>	結骨草																													
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊																													
Brassicaceae	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	西洋菜																													
Moraceae	<i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	細葉榕	0.3	5			0.3	5																							
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕																													
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹	0.3	5	0.3	15	0.3	5	0.3	15	0.4	10	0.4	15	0.5	10	0.5	15	0.6	10	0.5	15	0.1	10					0.2	10	
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛																													
Araceae	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	芋																													
Urticaceae	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	苧麻																													
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草																													
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草	1	15			1	15			1.3	15			1.4	15			1.5	15											
Poaceae	<i>Coccinea lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡																													
Amaranthaceae	<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>	空心蓮子草	1	10			1	10			1	10			1.1	10			1.1	10			0.1	10					0.2	10	
Poaceae	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	大黍																													
Moraceae	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	檳榔																													
Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum chinense</i>	火炭母																													
Oncagraceae	<i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	草龍																													
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sp.</i>	莎草																													
Poaceae	<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i>	五節芒																													
Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	巴拉草	0.4	10	0.5	25	0.4	15	0.5	20	0.4	15	0.5	20	0.4	15	0.5	20	0.5	15	0.5	20	0.6	15	0.6	20	0.1	15	0.2	20	
Blechnaceae	<i>Blechnum orientale</i>	烏毛蕨	0.3	15	1	5	1	10	0.3	15	1	10	1	10	0.3	15	1	10	1	10	1	10	0.1	15	0.1	10	0.1	10	0.2	10	
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草																													
Araceae	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i>	海芋																													
Lemnaceae	<i>Lemna minor</i>	浮萍																													
Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum hydropiper</i>	水蓼																													
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus involucratus</i>	風車草																													
Oncagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香																													
Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea carica</i>	五爪金龍			0.2	5	0.3	5			0.2	5	0.3	5		0.2	5	0.3	5		0.3	5	0.4	5		0.1	5	0.1	5	0.2	5
Bare Gound					0.3	5					0.3	5				0.3	5			0.4			0.4	5			0.5	5			
			60	65	37	57	50	42	60	45	42	60	45	42	60	45	42	75	60	65	75	60	65	75	60	65	75	60	65		

P1 – Point count location 1; P3 – Point count location 3

Table 4.2 (Continuous). Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the She Shan River

(T1- Upper stream section,T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Stream			Post construction monitoring												
			Transect			Feb-17			Mar-17			Apr-17			May-17			
			T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	T1	T2	T3	
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	蘭蘭草	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	Height(m) %	
Poaceae	<i>Panicum repens</i>	結青草																
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊																
Brassicaceae	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i>	西洋菜																
Moraceae	<i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	細葉榕																
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕																
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹	0.3	10		0.4	12		0.5	15	0.3	10	0.7	15	0.4	10		
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛																
Araceae	<i>Coccosia esculenta</i>	芋																
Urticaceae	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	苧麻																
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草	0.2	2		0.3	5		0.4	5			0.5	5				
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草																
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡																
Amaranthaceae	<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>	空心蓮子草	0.3	10		0.5	10		0.5	10			0.5	10				
Poaceae	<i>Panicum maximum</i>	大黍																
Moraceae	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i>	檉樹																
Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum chinense</i>	火炭母																
Oenagraceae	<i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i>	草龍																
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sp.</i>	莎草																
Poaceae	<i>Miscanthus floridulus</i>	五節芒																
Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	巴拉草	0.3	20	0.3	20	0.6	25	0.6	25	0.7	35	0.7	30	0.7	35	0.7	30
Blechnaceae	<i>Blechnum orientale</i>	烏毛蕨	0.3	15	0.2	10	0.2	10	0.3	15	0.3	15	0.3	15	0.3	15	0.3	15
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草																
Araceae	<i>Alocasia macrorrhizos</i>	海芋	0.2	5	0.2	5	0.2	5	0.3	5	0.5	5	0.3	5	0.5	5	0.3	5
Lemnaceae	<i>Lemna minor</i>	浮萍																
Polygonaceae	<i>Polygonum hydropiper</i>	水蓼																
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus involucratus</i>	風車草	0.3	5	0.3	5	0.3	5	0.3	5	0.3	5	0.3	5	0.3	5	0.3	5
Oenagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香																
Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea cairica</i>	五爪金龍	0.2	5	0.2	5	0.2	5	0.3	5	0.3	5	0.3	5	0.3	5	0.2	5
Bare Gound			0.5	5		0.5	5		0.5	5		0.5	5		0.5	5		0.5
			75	43	55	75	28	45	75	15	30	75	15	30	75	15	30	

P1 – Point count location 1; P3 – Point count location 3

Table 4.3 Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at three selected point count locations at She Shan River.

(T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Common Name	Species name	Chinese name	Status	Commonness	Baseline monitoring			Impact monitoring			Impact monitoring			Impact monitoring			Impact monitoring			Impact monitoring			Impact monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring																	
					Jul-08		Aug-08		Jan-09			Jul-09		Jan-10			Jul-10		Jan-11			Jul-11		Jan-12			Jul-12		Jul-13			Dec-13		Jan-14			Feb-14			Mar-14			Apr-14						
					Abundance		Abundance		Abundance			Abundance		Abundance			Abundance		Abundance			Abundance		Abundance			Abundance		Abundance			Abundance		Abundance			Abundance		Abundance										
					C	P1	P3	C	P1	P3	C	T1	T2	T3	C	T1	T2	T3	C	T1	T2	T3	C	T1	T2	T3	C	T1	T2	T3	C	T1	T2	T3	C	T1	T2	T3	C	T1	T2	T3							
Ashy Drongo	<i>Dicrurus leucophaeus</i>	灰卷尾	SWV, LC	U																																													
Barn Swallow	<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	家燕	PM	C																																													
Black Drongo	<i>Dicrurus macrocercus</i>	黑卷尾	Sv	C																																													
Black Kite	<i>Milvus lineatus</i>	麻鷹	R, RC, Cap.586	C																																													
Black-necked Starling	<i>Sturnus nigricollis</i>	黑領椋鳥	R	C	+		+ 2		+		+		2	+	1		+	1	+	2	1	+	1	+	2	1	+	+	+																				
Black-throated Laughingthrush	<i>Garrulax chinensis</i>	黑喉噪鹛	R	C																																													
Blue Whistling Thrush	<i>Myophonus caeruleus</i>	紫嘯鶲	R	C																																													
Buzzard (Common Buzzard)	<i>Buteo buteo</i>	普通鷹	WV, Cap.586	U																																													
Chestnut Bulbul	<i>Hemixos castanotous</i>	栗背短腳鶲	R,WV	C																																													
Chinese Blackbird	<i>Turdus mandarinus</i>	烏鵲	WV	C																																													
Chinese Bulbul	<i>Pycnonotus sinensis</i>	白頭鵙	R	C	+	2	+		++ 1		3	++		2	++ 3	4	2	++ 5	3	1	+	3	3	5	+	2	3	1	+	++ 2	5	1	+	1	1	++ 2	3	4	++ 2	3	+	2	2	1					
Chinese Pond Heron	<i>Ardeola bacchus</i>	池鷺	R,RC	C	++ 3	+	1	2	+		1	+	1	+	1	+	2	1	1	+	1	1	+	1	+	1	+	1	2	1	+	1	2	2	+	1	3	2	+	1	2	1							
Chinese Hwamei	<i>Garrulax canorus</i>	畫眉	R, Cap.586	U																																													
Chinese Sparrowhawk	<i>Accipiter soloensis</i>	赤腹鷹	PM, Cap.586	U																																													
Common Emerald Dove	<i>Chalcophaps indica</i>	綠翅金鳩	R,VU	U																																													
Common Kingfisher	<i>Alcedo atthis</i>	普通翠鳥	R	C																																													
Common Koel	<i>Eudynamys scolopaceus</i>	噪鶥	R	C																																													
Common Sandpiper	<i>Actitis hypoleucus</i>	磯鶴	WV&P M	C																																													
Common Tailorbird	<i>Orthotomus sutorius</i>	長尾縫葉鶲	R	C	+	1	+	1	+		1	+	1	+	1	+	1	+	1	+	1	+	1	+	1	+	1	+	1	+	1	+	1	+	1	+	1	+	1	+	1	+	1						
Crested bulbul	<i>Pycnonotus jocosus</i>	紅耳鵲	R	C																																													
Crested Goshawk	<i>Accipiter trivirgatus</i>	鳳頭鷹	R, CR, Cap.586	U																																													
Crested Myna	<i>Acridotheres cristatellus</i>	八哥	R	C																																													
Crested Serpent Eagle	<i>Spilornis cheela</i>	蛇鵟	R, VU, LC, Cap.586	U																																													
Domestic pigeon	<i>Columba sp.</i>	鴿	R	C	+	2		+	1	2	+																																						
Dusky Warbler	<i>Phylloscopus fuscatus</i>	褐柳鶯	WV	C																																													
Eurasian tree sparrow	<i>Passer montanus</i>	麻雀	R	C																																													
Fork-tailed Sunbird	<i>Aethopyga christinae</i>	叉尾太陽鳥	R	C																																													
Great Coucal	<i>Centropus sinensis</i>	褐翅鴟鴞	R,VU	C	+	1	2	+	1	1	+																																						
Great Egret	<i>Ardea alba</i>	大白鶲	R,RC	C																																													
Great Tit	<i>Parus major(commixta)</i>	大山雀	R	C																																													
Green Sandpiper	<i>Tringa ochropus</i>	白腰草鶲	PM&W V	C																																													
Grey Heron	<i>Ardea cinerea</i>	蒼鶲	R,PR C	C																																													
Grey Wagtail	<i>Motacilla cinerea</i>	灰鶲	WV	C																																													
Japanese White Eye	<i>Zosterops japonicus(simplex)</i>	暗綠繡眼鳥	R	C																																													
Large Hawk Cuckoo	<i>Cuculus sparverioides</i>	薦鵙	SV	C																																													
Little Egret	<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	小白鶲	R,RC	C	+		+		+	1	+		1	1	+	1	1	+	1	1	+	1	1	+	1	1	+	1	1	+	2	1	1	+	1	2	2	+	1	1	2	+	1	1					
Magpie Robin	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>	鵙鶲</td																																															

Note: R – Resident; WV – Winter visitor; PM – Passage migrant; C – Common; U – Uncommon

SpM – Spring migrant; Sv - Summer visitor

C – transect count; P1 – Point count location 1; P3 – Point count location 3

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant species in the the study

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website (www.hkbiodiversity.net)

All bird species are under protection of Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170)

Endangered Species of Animals and Plants Ordinance

RC : Regional concern Fellowes *et al* (2002)

LC : Local Concern Fellowes *et al.* (2002)

PRC: Potential Regional concern Fellowes *et al.*

PRC: Potential Regional concern Fellowes et al
CR: Rare in China Red Data Book Status

CR: Rare in China Red Data Book Status

VU: Vulnerable in China Red Data Book Stat

Table 4.3 Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at three selected point count locations at She Shan River.

(T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Note: R – Resident; WV – Winter visitor; PM – Passage migrant; C – Common; U – Uncommon

SpM – Spring migrant; Sv - Summer visitor

C – transect count; P1 – Point count location 1; P3 – Point count location 3

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant species in the study.

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website (www.hkbiodiversity.net)

All bird species are under protection of Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170)

Endangered Species of Animals and Plants Ordinance

RC : Regional concern Fellowes et al (2002)

RC : Regional concern Fellowes et al. (2002)

PRC: Potential Regional concern Fellowes *et al.*

CR: Rare in China Red Data Book Status

CR: Rare in China Red Data Book Status

VU: Vulnerable in China Red Data Book Sta

Table 4.3 Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at three selected point count locations at She Shan River.

(T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Note: R – Resident; WV – Winter visitor; PM – Passage migrant; C – Common; U – Uncommon

SpM – Spring migrant; Sv - Summer visitor

C – transect count; P1 – Point count location 1; P3 – Point count location 3

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant species in the the study

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website (www.hkbiodiversity.net)

All bird species are under protection of Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170)

Endangered Species of Animals and Plants Ordinance

RC : Regional concern Fellowes *et al* (2002)

LC : Local Concern Fellowes *et al.* (2002)

RBC: Retention Concern Fellowes *et al.* (2002)

PRC: Potential Regional concern Fellowes *et al* (2000)

CR: Rare in China Red Data Book Status

VU: Vulnerable in China Red Data Book Status

Table 4.3 Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at three selected point count locations at She Shan River.

(T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Note: R – Resident; WV – Winter visitor; PM – Passage migrant; C – Common; U – Uncommon

SpM – Spring migrant; Sv - Summer visitor

C – transect count; P1 – Point count location 1; P3 – Point count location 3

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant species in the the study

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website (www.hkbiodiversity.net)

All bird species are under protection of Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170)

Endangered Species of Animals and Plants Ordinance

RC : Regional concern Fellowes *et al* (2002)

LC : Local Concern Fellowes *et al* (2002)

PRC: Potential Regional concern Fellowes *et al.* (20)

CR: Rare in China Red Data Book Status

VU: Vulnerable in China Red Data Book Status

VU. Vulnerable in China Red Data Book Stat.

Table 4.4. Odonate species recorded at the She Shan River

Species name	Common name	Chinese name	Status	Commonness	Baseline monitoring			Impact monitoring			Impact monitoring			Post construction monitoring								Post construction monitoring															
					Jul-08	Aug-08	Jan-09	Jul-09	Jan-10	Jul-10	Jan-11	Jul-11	Jan-12	Jul-12	Jul-13	Dec-13	Jan-14	Feb-14	Mar-14	Apr-14	May-14	Jun-14	Jul-14	Aug-14	Sep-14	Oct-14	Nov-14	Dec-14	Jan-15	Feb-15	Mar-15	Apr-15	May-15				
<i>Agriocnemis pygmaea</i>	Wandering Midget	黃尾小蟌	NP	VC																+																	
<i>Brachythemis contaminata</i>	Asian Amberwing	黃翅蜻	NP	VC												+																					
<i>Burmagomphus vermicularis</i>	Dog-legged Clubtail	體紋翹脊鈍	P, LC	C																																	
<i>Ceriagrion auranticum ryukyuianum</i>	Orange-tailed Sprite	琉球橘黃蜻	NP	VC																+	++	+		+													
<i>Copera ciliata</i>	Black-knees Featherlegs	黑膝扇蟌	NP	VC																+																	
<i>Copera marginipes</i>	Yellow Featherlegs	黃膝扇蟌	NP	VC																+	+	+		+	+												
<i>Crocothemis servilia servilia</i>	Crimson Darter	紅蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	++	+						+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Diplacodes trivialis</i>	Blue Percher	絢藍小蜻	NP	VC	+															+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+										
<i>Ictinogomphus pertinax</i>	Common Flangetail	霸王燕春蜓	NP	C												+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+													
<i>Ischnura senegalensis</i>	Common Bluetail	海斑異尾蜻	NP	VC												+	+	+																			
<i>Nannophya pygmaea</i>	Scarlet Dwarf	侏紅小蜻	NP	C																																	
<i>Neurobasis chinensis chinensis</i>	Chinese Greenwing	華麗色蟌	NP	VC												+																					
<i>Neurothemis fulvia</i>	Russet Percher	絨曉蜻	NP	VC												+																					
<i>Orthetrum chrysostigma</i>	Red-faced Skimmer	翠麗灰蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+						+																					
<i>Orthetrum glaucum</i>	Common blue skimmer	黑尾灰蜻	NP	VC												+																					
<i>Orthetrum luzonicum</i>	Marsh Skimmer	馬來灰蜻	NP	VC												+																					
<i>Orthetrum prasinum neglectum</i>	Common Red Skimmer	赤海灰蜻	NP	VC												++				++	++	+	+	+	+												
<i>Orthetrum Sabina sabina</i>	Green Skimmer	須腹灰蜻	NP	C	+	+																															
<i>Pantala flavescens</i>	Wandering Glider	黃蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	++	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Prataspia autumnalis</i>	Black Threadtail	白齒原蟌	NP	VC												+																					
<i>Pseudagrion pruinosa fraseri</i>	Ferruginous-faced Sprite	赤斑蜻	NP	C																																	
<i>Pseudagrion rubriceps rubriceps</i>	Orange-faced Sprite	丹頂斑蟌	NP	UC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+			
<i>Rhinocypha perforata perforata</i>	Common Blue Jewel	三斑鳧蜻	NP	VC																																	
<i>Rhyothemis variegata arria</i>	Variegated Flutterer	斑麗翅膀	NP	C																																	
<i>Trithemis aurora</i>	Crimson Dropwing	曉麗翅膀	NP	VC												++			+																		
<i>Trithemis festiva</i>	Indigo Dropwing	麗褐翅膀	NP	VC												+			+																		
<i>Zygonyx iris insignis</i>	Emerald Cascader	彩衍蜻	P, PG	VC																+	+	+	+														
No of Species					6	4	3	4	1	6	1	11	1	4	10	4	6	6	8	7	9	13	9	11	9	11	7	2	2	1	5	10	12				

Note: NP - Not protected in Hong Kong ; P - Protected in Hong Kong

"VC" - Very Common; "UC" - Uncommon; "C" - Common

"+" - Species exists in the study area

"++" - Species common in the study area

"+++" - Species abundance in the study area

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website

LC - Local Concern - Fellowes *et al* (2002)PGC - Potential Global Concern - Fellowes *et al* (2002)

Table 4.4. Odonate species recorded at the She Shan River

Species name	Common name	Chinese name	Status	Commonness	Post construction monitoring																								
					Jun-15	Jul-15	Aug-15	Sep-15	Oct-15	Nov-15	Dec-15	Jan-16	Feb-16	Mar-16	Apr-16	May-16	Jun-16	Jul-16	Aug-16	Sep-16	Oct-16	Nov-16	Dec-16	Jan-17	Feb-17	Mar-17	Apr-17	May-17	
<i>Agriocnemis pygmaea</i>	Wandering Midget	黃尾小蟌	NP	VC																									
<i>Brachythemis contaminata</i>	Asian Amberwing	黃翅蜻	NP	VC																									
<i>Burmagomphus vermicularis</i>	Dog-legged Clubtail	斑紋翹脊鈍	P, LC	C																									
<i>Ceriagrion auranticum ryukyuianum</i>	Orange-tailed Sprite	琉球橘黃蟌	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+							+	+	+	+	+	+	+					+	+	
<i>Copera ciliata</i>	Black-knees Featherlegs	黑膝扇蟌	NP	VC																									
<i>Copera marginipes</i>	Yellow Featherlegs	黃膝扇蟌	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+																		+	+	
<i>Crocothemis servilia servila</i>	Crimson Darter	紅蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
<i>Diplacodes trivialis</i>	Blue Percher	絢藍小蟌	NP	VC																									
<i>Ictinogomphus pertinax</i>	Common Flangetail	霸王燕春蜓	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+						+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Ischnura senegalensis</i>	Common Bluetail	海斑異尾蟌	NP	VC																									
<i>Nannophya pygmaea</i>	Scarlet Dwarf	侏紅小蟌	NP	C																									
<i>Neurobasis chinensis chinensis</i>	Chinese Greenwing	華麗色蟌	NP	VC			+	+	+	+	+					+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Neurothemis fulvia</i>	Russet Percher	絨腳蟌	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+							+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Orthetrum chrysostigma</i>	Red-faced Skimmer	華麗灰蜻	NP	VC					+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Orthetrum glaucum</i>	Common blue skimmer	黑尾灰蜻	NP	VC																									
<i>Orthetrum luzonicum</i>	Marsh Skimmer	馬來灰蜻	NP	VC	+	+										+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Orthetrum prasinum neglectum</i>	Common Red Skimmer	赤海灰蜻	NP	VC	+	+																							
<i>Orthetrum Sabina sabina</i>	Green Skimmer	孫腹灰蜻	NP	C												+	+												
<i>Pantala flavescens</i>	Wandering Glider	黃蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Pratagineura autumnalis</i>	Black Threadtail	白齒原蟌	NP	VC	+	+	+																						
<i>Pseudagrion pruinaceum fraseri</i>	Ferruginous-faced Sprite	赤斑蟌	NP	C																									
<i>Pseudagrion rubriceps rubriceps</i>	Orange-faced Sprite	丹頂斑蟌	NP	UC																									
<i>Rhinocypha perforata perforata</i>	Common Blue Jewel	三斑鳧蟌	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+							+	+	+									+	+	+
<i>Rhyothemis variegata arria</i>	Variegated Flutterer	斑麗翅膀	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+							+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Trithemis aurora</i>	Crimson Dropwing	曉麗翅膀	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Trithemis festiva</i>	Indigo Dropwing	璫麗翅膀	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Zygonyx iris insignis</i>	Emerald Cascader	彩衍蜻	P, PG	VC																									
No of Species					13	13	13	13	12	9	7	2	3	1	3	10	12	15	14	14	13	11	8	2	2	3	6	9	11

Note: NP - Not protected in Hong Kong ; P - Protected in Hong Kong

"VC" - Very Common; "UC" - Uncommon; "C" - Common

"+" - Species exists in the study area

"++" - Species common in the study area

"+++" - Species abundance in the study area

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website

LC- Local Concern - Fellowes et al (2002)

PGC - Potential Global Concern - Fellowes et al (2002)

Table 4.5 Aquatic Macro invertebrates recorded at She Shan River.

(T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section, T3 - Lower stream section)

Species	Chinese name	Sampling location	Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring																		
			Jun-15			Jul-15			Aug-15			Sep-15			Oct-15			Nov-15			Dec-15			Jan-16			Feb-16			Mar-16			Apr-16			May-16			Jun-16			Jul-16						
			Status	Common ness	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3								
Mollusks																																																
<i>Anodontia woodiana</i>	背角無齒蚌	NP	VC																																													
<i>Biomphalaria sp.</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+						
<i>Brotia hainanensis</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+						
<i>Corbicula fluminea</i>	河蚬	NP	VC																																													
<i>Melanoides tuberculata</i>	瘤體黑螺	NP	VC	+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+						
<i>Pomacea canaliculata</i>	蘋果螺	NP	VC	+	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++	++				
<i>Radix plicatulus</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+						
<i>Sinotia quadrata</i>	田螺	NP	VC	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	++	++						
Insects																																																
<i>Baetis sp.</i>		NP	VC				+																																									
<i>Caenis sp.</i>		NP	VC																																													
<i>Chironomus sp.</i>	蠅幼虫	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Euphaea sp.</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+																																										
<i>Indobaetis sp.</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Odonate larvae</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Orthetrum spp.</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Pseudagrion spp.</i>		NP	UC	+	+	+																																										
<i>Pseudocloeon sp.</i>		NP	VC																																													
<i>Serratella sp.</i>		NP	VC																																													
Crustaceans																																																
<i>Caridina cantonensis</i>	廣東米蝦	NP	VC																																													
<i>Cryptopatamon anacolouthon</i>	棘刺米蝦	NP	VC																																													
No of Species			9	12	13	6	9	12	14	6	9	12	15	6	9	13	15	6	9	13	15	6	9	14	15	6	9	14	15	6	9	14	15	6	9	14	15	6	9									

Table 4.5 Aquatic Macro invertebrates recorded at She Shan River.

(T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section, T3 - Lower stream section)

Species	Chinese name	Sampling location	Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring								
			Aug-16			Sep-16			Oct-16			Nov-16			Dec-16			Jan-17			Feb-17			Mar-17			Apr-17			May-17		
			Status	Common ness	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3
Mollusks																																
<i>Anodontia woodiana</i>	背角無齒蚌	NP	VC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<i>Biomphalaria sp.</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Brotia hainanensis</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Corbicula fluminea</i>	河蜆	NP	VC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<i>Melanoides tuberculata</i>	瘤體黑螺	NP	VC	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	++	++	+		
<i>Pomacea canaliculata</i>	蘋果螺	NP	VC	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	++	++	+		
<i>Radix plicatulus</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Sinotia quadrata</i>	田螺	NP	VC	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	++	++		
Insects																																
<i>Baetis sp.</i>		NP	VC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<i>Caenis sp.</i>		NP	VC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<i>Chironomus sp.</i>	蠅幼虫	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Euphaea sp.</i>		NP	VC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<i>Indobaetis sp.</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Odonate larvae</i>		NP	VC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<i>Orthetrum spp.</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Pseudagrion spp.</i>		NP	UC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<i>Pseudocloeon sp.</i>		NP	VC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<i>Serratella sp.</i>		NP	VC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Crustaceans																																
<i>Caridina cantonensis</i>	廣東米蝦	NP	VC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
<i>Cryptopatamon arcuolothon</i>	棘刺素蟹	NP	VC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
No of Species		9	14	16	6	9	14	16	6	9	14	16	6	9	14	16	6	9	14	16	6	9	14	16	6	9	14	16	6	9	14	16

Note NP – Not protected in Hong Kong.

P – protected species in Hong Kong

“VC” – Very Common; “UC” – Uncommon; “C” - Common

“+” – Species exists in the study area

“++” – Species common in the study area

“+++” – Species abundance in the study area

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare with the data within works area.

Table 4.6 Fish species and Hong Kong Newt recorded at She Shan River
 (T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Species		Status	Commonness	Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring																		
				Mar-14			Apr-14			May-14			Jun-14			Jul-14			Aug-14			Sep-14			Oct-14			Nov-14			Dec-14			Jan-15			Feb-15			Mar-15						
				Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3							
<i>Channa maculata</i>	斑鱧	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+								
<i>Clarias gariepinus</i>	革胡子鯉	NP	VC	+				+				+				+				+				+				+				+				+		+	+							
<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	食蚊魚	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Misgurnus anguillicaudatus</i>	泥鰌	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>	尼羅口孵非鯽	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	++	+									
<i>Paracrossochilus</i>	異鱗	NP, V	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Poecilia reticulata</i>	孔雀花魚	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Pterocryptis cochininchinensis</i>	越南隱鮋	NP	C	+				+				+				+				+				+				+																		
<i>Puntius semifasciolatus</i>	七星魚	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Rhinogobius</i> spp.	鰾虎魚	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Xiphophorus hellerii</i>	劍尾魚	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Xiphophorus variatus</i>	雜色劍尾魚	NP	C	+	+			+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Zacco platypus</i>	寬鰭鱲	NP	C	+	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+								
2x2m fish number				60	60	70	70	40	40	50	40	20	20	10	20	10	12	5	8	6	16	8	10	10	12	20	20	30	16	40	30	40	30	50	60	50	60	50	40	50	40	50	50			
No of Species				12	11	11	8	12	11	12	9	10	10	13	9	10	9	11	9	9	12	10	9	9	11	10	8	9	12	8	7	6	11	9	7	8	11	8	7	9	12	8	8	10	12	9
Amphibian																																														
<i>Paramesotriton hongkongensis</i>	香港齋螈	P, Cap 170, NT, ^{seen}	R	+	+	+	+					+				+				+				+				+				+				+										

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common

"++" – Species exists in the study area

"+++" – Species common in the study area

"+++" – Species abundance in the study area

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare with the data within works area.

"Cap 170" - List in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap.170)

"NT" - Near Threatened in IUCN Red List Status

"PGC"-Potential Global Concern by Fellowes *et al* (2002)

"V" - Vulnerable - in Red China Data Book

Table 4.6 Fish species and Hong Kong Newt recorded at She Shan River
 (T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Species		Status	Commonness	Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring																
				Apr-15			May-15			Jun-15			Jul-15			Aug-15			Sep-15			Oct-15			Nov-15			Dec-15													
				Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3										
<i>Channa maculata</i>	斑鱧	NP	C		+				+	+			+				+				+				+				+			+									
<i>Clarias gariepinus</i>	革胡子鰱	NP	VC			+	+			+	+			+	+			+	+			+	+			+	+		+	+	+	+									
<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	食蚊魚	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+											
<i>Misgurnus anguillicaudatus</i>	泥鰍	NP	C			+	+			+	+			+	+			+	+			+	+			+	+		+	+	+										
<i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>	尼羅口孵非鯽	NP	C	+	+	++	+	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	++	++	++	+	++	++	++	+	++	++	+	++	++	+											
<i>Paracrossochilus</i>	異鱗	NP, V	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+											
<i>Poecilia reticulata</i>	孔雀花魚	NP	VC			+	+			+	+			+	+			+	+			+	+			+	+		+	+	+										
<i>Pterocryptis cochininchinensis</i>	越南隱鮋	NP	C			+				+				+				+				+																			
<i>Puntius semifasciolatus</i>	七星魚	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+												
<i>Rhinogobius</i> spp.	鰾虎魚	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+												
<i>Xiphophorus hellerii</i>	劍尾魚	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+												
<i>Xiphophorus variatus</i>	雜色劍尾魚	NP	C			+				+				+				+				+				+			+												
<i>Zacco platypus</i>	寬鰭鱲	NP	C	+	++	++	+	+	++	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	++	+												
2x2m fish number				30	35	55	45	20	10	20	10	20	10	15	8	15	8	20	10	20	10	12	23	12	35	35	25	20	45	45	35	35	25	60	45	40	30	60	50	35	25
No of Species				8	10	12	9	8	9	13	10	8	8	8	8	13	7	8	8	13	6	8	8	13	6	8	8	12	7	8	8	12	7	8	8	12	7				
Amphibian																																									
<i>Paramesotriton hongkongensis</i>	香港瘰螈	P, Cap 170, NT, ^{seen}	R				+							+																						+			+		

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common

"+" – Species exists in the study area

"++" – Species common in the study area

"+++" – Species abundance in the study area

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare the with the data within works area.

"Cap 170" - List in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap.170)

"NT" - Near Threatened in IUCN Red List Status

"PGC"-Potential Global Concern by Fellowes *et al* (2002)

"V" - Vulnerable - in Red China Data Book

Table 4.6 Fish species and Hong Kong Newt recorded at She Shan River
 (T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Species		Status	Commonness	Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring											
				Apr-16			May-16			Jun-16			Jul-16			Aug-16			Sep-16			Oct-16			Nov-16			Dec-16			Jan-17					
				Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3					
<i>Channa maculata</i>	斑鱧	NP	C		+				+				+				+				+				+				+			+				
<i>Clarias gariepinus</i>	革胡子鯉	NP	VC		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	食蚊魚	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Misgurnus anguillicaudatus</i>	泥鰍	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>	尼羅口孵非鯽	NP	C	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+						
<i>Paracrossochilus</i>	異鱗	NP, V	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Poecilia reticulata</i>	孔雀花魚	NP	VC		+	+			+	+			+	+			+	+			+	+			+	+			+							
<i>Pterocryptis cochininchinensis</i>	越南隱鰕虎	NP	C																																	
<i>Puntius semifasciolatus</i>	七星魚	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Rhinogobius</i> spp.	鰾虎魚	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Xiphophorus hellerii</i>	劍尾魚	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+							
<i>Xiphophorus variatus</i>	雜色劍尾魚	NP	C		+	+			+	+			+	+			+	+			+	+			+	+			+							
<i>Zacco platypus</i>	寬鰭鱲	NP	C	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	+						
2x2m fish number				40	40	30	20	30	20	20	10	30	20	25	8	20	15	5	20	10	15	8	25	20	20	10	35	35	30	20	45	40	20	45	45	20
No of Species				8	8	12	7	8	8	12	7	8	8	12	7	8	8	8	12	5	8	8	8	12	5	8	8	8	12	5	8	8	8	12	5	
Amphibian																																				
<i>Paramesotriton hongkongensis</i>	香港蠑螈	P, Cap 170, NT, ^{seen}	R																																	

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common

"+" – Species exists in the study area

"++" – Species common in the study area

"+++" – Species abundance in the study area

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare the with the data within works area.

"Cap 170" - List in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap.170)

"NT" - Near Threatened in IUCN Red List Status

"PGC"-Potential Global Concern by Fellowes *et al* (2002)

"V" - Vulnerable - in Red China Data Book

“+” – Species exists in the study area
 “++” – Species common in the study area
 “+++” – Species abundance in the study area
 - Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare the with the data within works area.
 "Cap 170" - List in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap.170)
 "NT" - Near Threatened in IUCN Red List Status
 "PGC"-Potential Global Concern by Fellowes *et al* (2002)
 "V" - Vulnerable - in Red China Data Book

Table 4.6 Fish species and Hong Kong Newt recorded at She Shan River
 (T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Species	Status	Commonness	Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring			Post construction monitoring						
			Feb-17			Mar-17			Apr-17			May-17						
			Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3	Reference	T1	T2	T3
<i>Channa maculata</i>	斑鱧	NP C			+												+	
<i>Clarias gariepinus</i>	革胡子鯉	NP VC			+					+							+	
<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	食蚊魚	NP VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Misgurnus anguillicaudatus</i>	泥鰌	NP C	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>	尼羅口孵非鯽	NP C	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	
<i>Paracrosso spilurus</i>	異鱗	NP V C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Poecilia reticulata</i>	孔雀花魚	NP VC			+												+	
<i>Pterocryptis cochinensis</i>	越南隱鮋	NP C																
<i>Puntius semifasciolatus</i>	七星魚	NP C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Rhinogobius</i> spp.	鰐虎魚	NP C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Xiphophorus hellerii</i>	劍尾魚	NP C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Xiphophorus variatus</i>	雜色劍尾魚	NP C																
<i>Zacco platypus</i>	寬鰭鱲	NP C	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	+	++	++	+	++	++	+	
2x2m fish number			50	50	50	30	55	55	50	20	35	30	40	15	20	20	15	10
No of Species			8	8	12	5	8	8	12	5	8	8	12	5	8	8	12	5
Amphibian																		
<i>Paramesotriton hongkongensis</i>	香港蠑螈	P, Cap R 170, NT. assess																

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common

"+" – Species exists in the study area

"++" – Species common in the study area

"+++" – Species abundance in the study area

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare the with the data within works area.

"Cap 170" - List in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap.170)

"NT" - Near Threatened in IUCN Red List Status

"PGC"-Potential Global Concern by Fellowes *et al* (2002)

"V" - Vulnerable - in Red China Data Book

Table 4.7 Abiotic data for the Upper She Shan River

(T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Table 4.7 Abiotic data for the Upper She Shan River

(T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Table 4.7 Abiotic data for the Upper She Shan River

(T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Table 4.7 Abiotic data for the Upper She Shan River

(T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Table 4.7 Abiotic data for the Upper She Shan River

(T1- Upper stream section, T2 - middle stream section and T3 - Lower stream section)

Parameter / date	Post construction monitoring														
	Jan-17			Feb-17			Mar-17			Apr-17			May-17		
Replicate	T1	T2	T3												
DO (mg/L)	8.0	8.0	7.9	8.1	7.9	7.9	8.0	7.9	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.8	7.8	7.8
pH	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.6
Nitrate (mg N/L)	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5
Ammonia (mg N/L)	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1
Salinity (ppt)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Conductivity (µS/cm)	29	29	32	33	29	33	36	37	52	32	35	33	22	23	27
BOD (mg/L)	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2	<2
Water flow at pool (m/s)	0.1-0.2	0.1-0.2	0.1-0.2	0.1-0.2	0.1-0.2	0.1-0.2	0.1-0.2	0.1-0.2	0.1-0.2	0.1-0.2	0.1-0.2	0.1-0.2	0.1-0.2	0.1-0.2	0.1-0.2
Water flow at riffle (m/s)	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5
Sand (%)	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Stone (%)	80	80	30	80	80	30	80	80	30	80	80	30	80	80	30
Mud (%)	5	5	2	5	5	2	5	5	2	5	5	2	5	5	2
Concrete (%)	10	10	63	10	10	63	10	10	63	10	10	63	10	10	63

**Agreement No. CE65/2013(EP) Post-Construction
Ecological Monitoring of River Improvement Work in
Upper Lam Tsuen River, She Shan River and Upper Tai Po
River – Investigation
Post-Construction Ecological Monitoring Report (No. 41)
Upper Tai Po River**

May 2017



Prepared by : Mike Pang

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Mike Pang".

June 22, 2017

Validated by:Mark Shea

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "Mark Shea".

June 22, 2017

Ecology Team: China Hong Kong Ecology Consultants

Post-Construction Ecological Monitoring of River Improvement Work in Upper Lam Tsuen River, She Shan River and Upper Tai Po River – Investigation Agreement No. CE65/2013(EP)

**Post-Construction Ecological Monitoring Report (No.41)
Upper Tai Po River**

Table of Contents	Page
1 Introduction	3
2 Summary of Major Points	3
3 Monitoring Methodology	4
4 Monitoring Results	6
5 Summary and Commentary	7
6 References	8

FIGURES

Figure 1: Sampling location of ecological survey and monitoring at Upper Tai Po River, Tai Po.

PHOTOS

Photo 1: General view of the river channel (Reference site)

Photo 2: General view of the river channel (Upper section)

Photo 3: General view of the river channel (Middle section)

Photo 4: Vegetation growing on gabion (Middle section)

Photo 5: Avifauna – *Ardeola bacchus*

Photo 6: Odonata – *Trithemis Aurora*

Photo 7: Aquatic sample

Photo 8: Aquatic sample

TABLES

Table 4.1: Flora species recorded at the survey transect along the Upper Tai Po River including riparian habitat.

Table 4.2: Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Tai Po River.

Table 4.3: Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at two selected point count locations at Upper Tai Po River.

Table 4.4: Odonata species recorded at the Upper Tai Po River.

Table 4.5: Aquatic Macro-invertebrates recorded at Upper Tai Po River.

Table 4.6: Fish species and Hong Kong Newt recorded at Upper Tai Po River.

Table 4.7: Abiotic data for Upper Tai Po River.

1 **Introduction**

- 1.1 The current post-construction ecological monitoring programme is under Agreement No. CE65/2013(EP) Post-Construction Ecological Monitoring of River Improvement Work in Upper Lam Tsuen River, She Shan River and Upper Tai Po River. The collected data are mainly used to assess ecological recovery process and effectiveness of ecological migration proposed and enforced during the construction period.
- 1.2 The scope of the ecological monitoring was detailed in EM & A Manual of the project. In brief, the survey aimed to collect data on abiotic factors such as water quality, substratum characteristics, water flow as well as flora and fauna.
- 1.3 China Hong Kong Ecology Consultants Ltd. was committed by Allied Environmental Consultants Ltd (AEC) to undertake the ecological monitoring tasks for the project from December 2014.
- 1.4 This is the number 41 post-construction ecological monitoring report for the project conducted **on 18th May 2017**. It contains the following subsections:
 - Summary of major points
 - Monitoring Methods and Results
 - Summary and Comments

2 **Summary of Major Points**

- Fauna and flora along the drainage project sections are in a process of re-establishing or restoration;
- Bird abundance was similar to those recorded during baseline survey;
- The abundance of target river fauna, i.e., fish *Parazacco spilurus* recorded was lower than those recorded during baseline monitoring (before fish capture/relocation took place). The reason for low fish population of *Parazacco spilurus* was due to river bed modification. The rare fish *Pseudobagrus trilineatus* was consistently recorded in the river during recent monitoring. The other target species, Hong Kong Newt *Parimesotriton hongkongensis*, was not found within works area during baseline, impact monitoring and it was recorded in the river during post construction monitoring. Apart from fauna species, 55 flora species was recorded within the survey transects along the river course. Some common herbs were observed generating on the embankment, which indicating that vegetation was recovering. Flora species of *Tibouchina semidecandra* and *Ipomoea pes-caprae* were planted on the gabion along the river for landscape purpose;
- The abundance of fish was similar to last month with slight decrease;
- Higher abundance of odonata was recorded in this month; and
- Hong Kong Newt was not recorded during the survey.

3 Monitoring Methodology

3.1 Riparian Vegetation

Riparian vegetation including aquatic and emergent was sampled by line transects along the affected river channel and riparian habitat. Species, relative abundance and average heights were recorded. Vegetation surveys were conducted at three selected belt transects with one located at the upper portion of the river channel (T1) and another one at the middle section of the river (T2), as well as reference site (**Figure 1**). The belt transects was run across the river channel in order to collect quantitative data of the vegetation, e.g., species inventory, height, percentage cover. Qualitative data of plants was collected by recording plant species along line transect, e.g., species inventory, relative abundance. Nomenclature and protection status of the species has followed those documented in Lai *et al.* (2004) and Hong Kong Herbarium (2015).

3.2 Avifauna

Avifauna survey was conducted during post construction monitoring period. Special attention was given to the river channel and corridor area which birds used as feeding and foraging habitat. Avifauna survey was undertaken in the early morning plus species recorded in the rest of the day when conducting other taxonomic groups (benthic, fish, insect) monitoring. Numerical abundance was recorded at fixed count points within a radius of 30 to 50m according to landscape feature and visual penetration extent. The duration of the point count of birds was standardized for 10 minutes at each location in order to collect comparable data. Transect count along accessible sections of river channel were used in order to collect qualitative data. Binoculars and digital camera were the main items of equipment used. Nomenclature and protection status of the species has followed in the AFCD website (www.hkbiodiversity.net) and Carey *et al.* (2001).

The point count was conducted at two locations with one located at the lower portion of the river channel (T2) and the other located at the upper section of the river (T1). The point count locations, survey transect for bird survey and sampling sites for surveys of other faunal groups and flora was given in **Figure 1**.

3.3 Adult Odonata Survey

Adult Odonata surveys were conducted along transects (**Figure 1**). Binoculars, digital camera and hand net were utilized to aid identification. Numerical abundance, species identity and other notable behavior were recorded. Nomenclature and protection status of the species has followed those documented in the AFCD website (www.hkbiodiversity.net), Wilson *et al.* (2004) and Tam *et al.* (2011). Adult Odonata survey was conducted along line transects in parallel with river channel within the works area where access was permitted.

3.4 Aquatic Macro-invertebrates

Macro-invertebrates in the river channel were surveyed in three sampling sites with two located at upper (T1) and middle (T2) proportion of the river respectively and one reference site. It aims to collect necessary macro-invertebrate fauna for ecological monitoring programme (**Figure 1**). Five replicates were taken at each sampling point and pool together for further sample sorting and identification. Kick sampling and hand netting were the survey methodologies for river organisms. Dissection microscope and digital camera were used to aid identification and enumeration. Numerical abundance and species identity were recorded. Nomenclature and protection status of the species has followed those documented in the AFCD website (www.hkbiodiversity.net) and other literatures such as Dudgeon (1994).

3.5 Fish and Newt

Fish community including target species *Parazacco spilurus* and *Paramesotriton hongkongensis* at the specified river channel was monitored by live trapping, hand netting and direct observation methods.

Sampling was conducted at three sampling locations with one located at upper section (T1) and one located at middle section (T2), as well as reference site. The selected sampling site covered major type of river habitats, e.g. river pool and riffle (**Figure 1**). The number of the observed fish and newt was estimated and recorded. Nomenclature and protection status of the species has followed those documented in the AFCD website (www.hkbiodiversity.net) and Lee *et al.* (2004).

3.6 Abiotic Data Collection

3.6.1 Water Quality Monitoring

Dissolved oxygen level, pH value, conductivity, salinity, BOD and nutrient level (nitrate and ammonium) were measured and analyzed by conventional methods in situ or in laboratory. The instruments for measuring dissolved oxygen level, pH value, conductivity, salinity were model: DO-5510, AZ8685, AZ8361 and AZ8374 respectively. All the instruments were calculated every monitoring month according to the operation manuals in order to obtain the precise result. BOD test took 5 days to complete within darkness incubator with stable temperature at 20°C and was performed using model: DO-5510 for measuring dissolved oxygen. Nutrient levels including nitrate and ammonia were performed in laboratory by applying the In-house method SOP056 (FIA) and SOP057 (FIA) respectively.

3.6.2 Sediment Characteristics

Sediment/substrate characteristics were recorded of sediment cover in percentage e.g. mud, sand, rock, boulder and cemented bottom in the river bed at sampling sites.

3.6.3 Water Flow

Water flow rates in river channel were measured by recording the time taken for a floating object (e.g. floating ball) in a measured distance. The sampling sites for surveys were given in **Figure 1**.

4 Monitoring Results

4.1 Vegetation

Major proportion of river bed and bank was concrete and without plant colonizing (Photos 1-4). Vegetation has sparingly covered the gabion wall along the upper Tai Po River and the river bed with some common plants (Photo 4) including invasive species *Mikania micrantha*, and native species *Commelina diffusa*. Most of the plants on the river bed along the river have been removed from the clearance work. In total, 55 flora species was recorded within the survey transects along the river course. Abundant native species *Commelina diffusa* was the dominant species established in the river bed. Vegetation coverage in upper section was still low. The flora were generally in good health, and the height of the dominated riparian grass and herb species were in a range from 0.3m to 1.7m as observed along survey transect. Dominant flora species were shown in the **Table 4.1** marked with relative abundance sign “+++”. Results of vegetation survey and belt transect survey were presented in **Table 4.1** and **Table 4.2**. **Figure 1** shows the transect line for the flora surveys.

4.2 Fauna

4.2.1 Avifauna

An avifauna survey was undertaken along survey transects and at two defined point count locations. In total, 17 species of birds were recorded during bird survey. Among them, 4 species were wetland dependant birds observed feeding and roosting in the river channel including *Ardeola bacchus* (Photo 5), *Motacilla cinerea*, *Motacilla alba* and *Egretta garzetta*. A common species *Pycnonotus jocosus* was the dominant species of most of the proportion of the river. All the birds in Hong Kong are under protection of Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170). Some of the wetland dependent species recorded are classified as Regional Concern by Fellowes *et al.* (2002) including *Egretta garzetta* and *Ardeola bacchus*, which were usually observed feeding in the river. *Centropus sinensis* was found in the river, which is considered as Vulnerable in China Red Data Book. Only foraging and roosting behaviour of some wetland dependent birds were noticed. Transect and Point Count locations were shown on **Figure 1**. Result of bird survey was presented in the **Table 4.3**.

4.2.2 Adult Odonata Survey

Odonata surveys were performed and a list of recorded odonata species at Upper Tai Po River is shown in **Table 4.4**. Number of odonata species recorded was similar to the previous surveys conducted in approximate period of last year. In total, 9 species odonata was found, the recorded odonata species was common species in Hong Kong (Photo 6). Comparing with the result of last month, more odonata were found in this month due to seasonality. Most of the odoanta species in Hong Kong has the peak emergence from spring to late summer. It is expected that number of odonata will increase in the following months during wet season (Wilson *et al.*, 2004 & Tam *et al.*, 2011). Sampling location was shown in **Figure 1**.

4.2.3 Aquatic Macro-invertebrates

Aquatic-net and kick sampling were performed at the river. The river benthic fauna collected was mainly comprised of insects, molluscs and crustaceans (Photos 7-8). Details of recorded of river benthic fauna refers to **Table 4.5**. Sampling location was shown on **Figure 1**.

4.2.4 Hong Kong Newt

Survey of Hong Kong Newt was conducted at Upper Tai Po River. Adult Hong Kong Newt was not captured in this month at reference site. Hong Kong Newt is listed in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170) and classified as “Near Threatened” under IUCN Red List Status and as “Potential Global Concern” by Fellowes *et al.* (2002). Record of Hong Kong Newts can be referred to **Table 4.6**.

4.2.5 River Fish Fauna

Fish surveys were performed at Upper Tai Po River during surveys. In total, 12 species freshwater fish were recorded within project area. Fish abundance was low along the modified river channel. The *Parazacco spilurus*, *Glyptothorax pallozonum* and *Pseudobagrus trilineatus*, which have conservation interest, were restricted in the upper section of the surveyed river outside the works boundary where the habitat was not affected by construction works, while *Parazacco spilurus* is listed in China Red Data Book Status as Vulnerable and *Pseudobagrus trilineatus* is classified as Global Concern by Fellowes *et al.* (2002). The data showed that fish abundance was similar to the record of last month with slight decrease in reference site. Details of records of fish fauna refers to **Table 4.6**. Sampling location was shown on **Figure 1**.

4.3 Abiotic Data

Data on water quality and major river hydrological feature (water flow and substratum) of the river were collected and are presented in the **Table 4.7**.

Generally, the water was not polluted and nutrient levels were generally low. Results of water test were presented in the **Table 4.7**.

The river substratums of upper and lower sections were comprised of 40% stone and 60% concrete, 20% stone and 80% concrete respectively. Moderate water flow up to 0.3m/second at pool and 0.6m/second at riffle was measured.

5 Summary and Commentary

Post construction ecological monitoring was carried out in current month and relevant biotic and abiotic data were collected according to project specification and EM & A Manual. Adult Newt was not recorded during the survey. Fish’s abundance appears to be similar to last month. Bird abundance was similar to those recorded during baseline survey. Species richness of odonata was similar to last month’s result.

Aquatic and riparian vegetation along river channel was re-established compared to those recorded during baseline surveys. Vegetation has sparsely covered gabion wall and river bed along to the Upper Tai Po River.

The water quality of the surveyed river was not polluted as indicated by low nutrient concentration level of ammonium and nitrate although the river channel may receive discharge and runoff from the village areas.

6 REFERENCES

Carey, G.J., Chalmers, M.L., Diskin, D.A., Kennerley, P.R., Leader, P.J., Leven, M.R., Lewthwaite, R.W., Melville, D.S., Turnbull, M. and Yung, L. (2001) *The Avifauna of Hong Kong*. Hong Kong Bird Watching Society.

Dudgeon, D. and Corlett, R. (1994). *Hills and Streams - An Ecology of Hong Kong*. Hong Kong University Press, Hong Kong.

Hong Kong Herbarium (2015):
<http://herbarium.gov.hk/>

Hong Kong Biodiversity Website (2015):
<http://www.afcd.gov.hk/english/conservation/hkbiodiversity/hkbiodiversity.html>

Lai, P.C.C., Lam, Y.W., So, P.S., Tam, K.Y., Wan, P.Y.M. and Yip, K.L. (2004). *Check List of Hong Kong Plants*, Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department. Hong Kong.

Lee, V.L.F., Lam, S.K.S., NG, F.K.Y., Chan, T.K.T. and Young, M.L.C. (2004). *Field Guide to the Freshwater Fish of Hong Kong*, Friends of the Country Parks and Cosmos Books Ltd, Hong Kong.

Tam, T.W., Leung, K.K., Kwan, B.P. S., Wu, K. K. Y., Tang, S. S. H., So, I.W.Y., Cheng, J.C.Y., Yuen, E.F.M., Tsang, Y.M and Leung, H.W. (2011). *The Dragonflies of Hong Kong*. Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department, Friends of the Country Parks and Cosmos Books Ltd., Hong Kong.

Wilson, K.D.P., Tam, K.W., Kwan, B.S.P., Wu, K.K.Y., Wong, B.S.F. and Wong, J.K. (2004). *Field guide to the dragonflies of Hong Kong (2nd Edition)*. Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department, Friends of the Country Parks and Cosmos Books Ltd., Hong Kong.

FIGURE

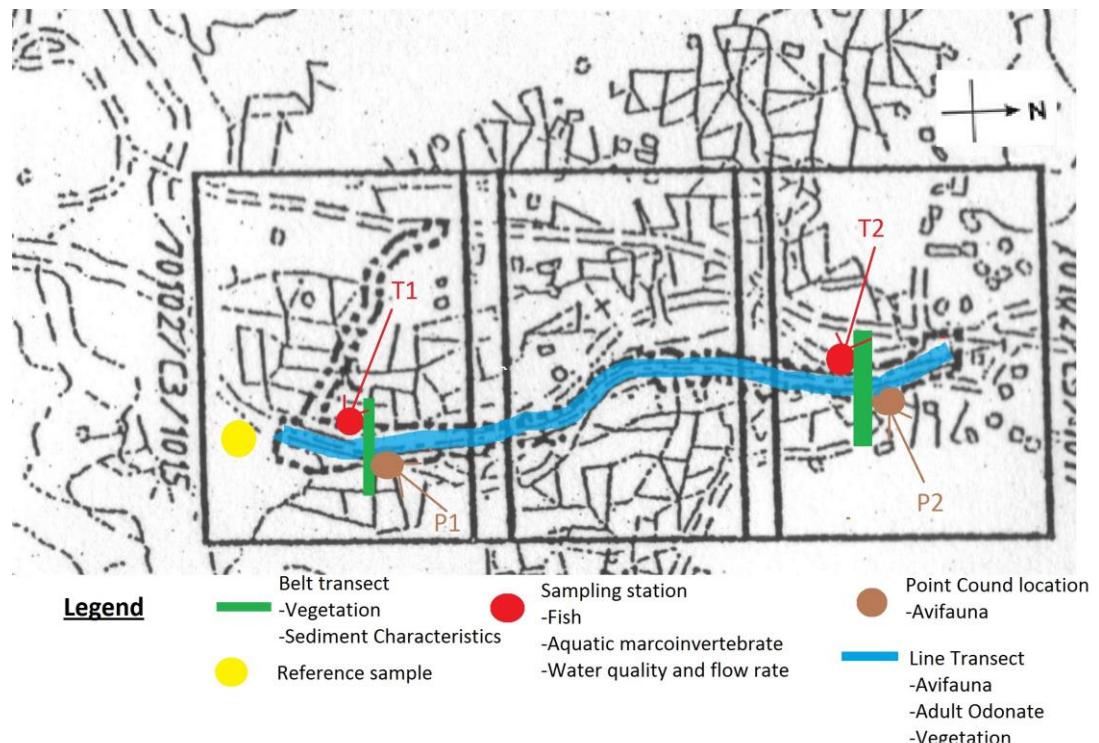


Figure 1. Sampling Location of Ecological Survey and Monitoring at Upper Tai Po River,Tai Po.

PHOTOS

River Improvement Works in Upper Lam Tsuen River, She Shan River and Upper Tai Po River
Post Construction Ecological Monitoring Report No. 41 Upper Tai Po River - Photos

	
Photo 1: General view of the river channel (Reference site)	Photo 2: General view of the river channel (Upper section)
	
Photo 3: General view of the river channel (Middle section)	Photo 4: Vegetation sparsely growing on gabion (Middle section)
	
Photo 5: Avifauna – <i>Ardeola bacchus</i>	Photo 6: Odonata – <i>Trithemis Aurora</i>

River Improvement Works in Upper Lam Tsuen River, She Shan River and Upper Tai Po River
Post Construction Ecological Monitoring Report No. 41 Upper Tai Po River - Photos



Photo 7: Aquatic sample



Photo 8: Aquatic sample

TABLE

Table 4.1. Flora species recorded at the transect along the Upper Tai Po River including riparian habitat.

No of Species

Note:

+, occurred; ++, common; +++, abundant/dominant species recorded in study area

Table 4.1. Flora species recorded at the transect along the Upper Tai Po River including riparian habitat.

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Tai Po stream (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2 - Lower stream sampling site)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Baseline survey				Impact monitoring				Impact monitoring				Impact monitoring				Impact monitoring				Impact monitoring																								
			Oct-07		Jan-09		Jul-09		Jan-10		Jul-10		Jan-11		Jul-11		Jan-12		Impact monitoring		Impact monitoring		Impact monitoring		Impact monitoring																						
			Transect	P1	P2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2																		
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊	0.4	15	1	40	0.5	5	0.5	5	0.5	5	0.5	5	0.2	5	0.2	20	0.5	60	0.5	10	0.5	10	0.4	20	0.4	20																			
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕	1	2			5	5		2	10	5	5	2	10	5	5		5	5																											
Ulmaceae	<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	朴樹	5	2					6	15			6	15							4m	5																									
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹	1.2	45	1.2	30			0.8	10	0.5	12			0.7	30			1	35	1	5	0.5	10	1	15	1	5																			
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	血桐	2	2			5	5	3	5	1.5	4	5	5	3	5	1.5	5	5	5		4m	5																								
Araceae	<i>Alocasia odora</i>	海芋	1.5	23					1.5	25			2	30					5	5			2	10		0.4	3																				
Araceae	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	芋	0.3	<1	0.4	<1	0.3	2					0.3	2	0.8	5		0.3	1																												
Myrtaceae	<i>Cleistocalyx operculatus</i>	水翁					0.4	10	7	5			0.4	10	7	5		0.4	10			0.4	5	5m	5																						
Athyriaceae	<i>Callipteris esculenta</i>	菜蕨			0.6	1	0.8	10			0.4	10	0.8	10		0.4	2	0.8	6		0.8	6																									
Poaceae	<i>Phragmites karka</i>	卡開蘆					1.5	51					1.5	51				1.5	53			1.5	10		1.5	2		1.5	2																		
Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i>	華南毛蕨	0.4	10					0.4	10			0.4	2			0.4	2																													
Equisetaceae	<i>Equisetum debile</i>	筆管草			0.6	<1	0.3	2					0.3	2			0.3	2																													
Asteraceae	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	勝紅薊					0.4	2					0.4	2			0.2	2						0.3	2	1.2	10		0.4	20																	
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	箭筒草													0.2	5	0.2	5	0.2	5				0.2	4				0.4	10																	
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	龍葵																0.4	5								0.5	4																			
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Mallotus paniculatus</i>	白欒													0.3	5																															
Poaceae	<i>Eleusine indica</i>	牛筋草											0.5	5			5												0.3	5																	
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草							3	4																																					
Asteraceae	<i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	鵝頸菊													0.3	5																															
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草																					0.5	5	3	0.2	2																				
Poaceae	<i>Panicum repens</i>	枯骨草																						1.5	5				1.5	5																	
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡																											1.5	5																	
Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea carica</i>	五爪金龍																0.4	5										0.2	5																	
Cucurbitaceae	<i>Benincasa hispida</i>	冬瓜																																													
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛																																													
Convolvulaceae	<i>Merremia hederacea</i>	魚黃草																																													
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草																																													
Poaceae	<i>Bracharia mutica</i>	巴拉草																																													
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香																																													
Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	大紅花																																													
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sp.</i>	莎草																																													
Balsaminaceae	<i>Impatiens walleriana</i>	非洲鳳仙																																													
Amaranthaceae	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	青葙																																													
Bare Ground							10		73		10		10		78		6		10		73		88		9		15		65		68		80		89		71		100		89		35		100		100

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare with the data within works area.

P1 – Point count location 1; P2 – Point count location 2

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Tai Po stream (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2 - Lower stream sampling site)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Impact monitoring				Impact monitoring				Impact monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring					
			Stream		Jul-12		Mar-13		Jul-13		Jan-14		Feb-14		Mar-14		Apr-14		May-14		Post construction monitoring		Post construction monitoring					
			Transect	Reference	Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%		
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊	0.4	10					0.4	60					0.4	40	0.4	3										
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕																										
Ulmaceae	<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	朴樹																										
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	圓錐竹	1	55																								
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	血桐																										
Araceae	<i>Alocasia odora</i>	海芋																										
Araceae	<i>Coccosia esculenta</i>	芋																										
Myrtaceae	<i>Cleistocalyx operculatus</i>	水翁																										
Athyriaceae	<i>Callipteris esculenta</i>	菜蕨																										
Poaceae	<i>Phragmites karka</i>	卡開董																										
Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i>	華南毛蕨																										
Equisetaceae	<i>Equisetum debile</i>	筆管草																										
Asteraceae	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	勝紅薊																										
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelinia diffusa</i>	箭箇草	0.4	5					0.4	5					(concret section)	0.4	5											
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	龍葵																										
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Mallotus paniculatus</i>	白欖																										
Poaceae	<i>Eleusine indica</i>	牛筋草																										
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草																										
Asteraceae	<i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	蟛蜞菊																										
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草							0.3	10						0.3	10	0.3	10									
Poaceae	<i>Panicum repens</i>	桔骨草														0.6	5											
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡	1.5	5												1.5	3											
Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea carnea</i>	五爪金龍	0.2	5																								
Cucurbitaceae	<i>Benincasa hispida</i>	冬瓜																										
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛																										
Convolvulaceae	<i>Merremia hederacea</i>	魚黃草																										
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草																										
Poaceae	<i>Bracharia mutica</i>	巴拉草																										
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香																										
Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	大紅花														0.6	5											
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sp.</i>	莎草																										
Balsaminaceae	<i>Impatiens walleriana</i>	非洲鳳仙																										
Amaranthaceae	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	青葙																										
Bare Ground			20	100	100	10	10		20	76		19	74		19	69		19	67		70	69		67	66			

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare with the data within works area.

P1 – Point count location 1; P2 – Point count location 2

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Tai Po stream (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2 - Lower stream sampling site)

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare with the data within works area.

P1 – Point count location 1; P2 – Point count location 2

P1 – Point count location 1; P2 – Point count location 2

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Tai Po stream (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2 - Lower stream sampling site)

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used

Reference point was the sampling location to compare with the data within works area.

P1 – Point count location 1; P2 – Point count location 2

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Tai Po stream (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2 - Lower stream sampling site)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring										
			Oct-15				Nov-15				Dec-15				Jan-16				Feb-16				Mar-16				Apr-16						
			Transect	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2			
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊	0.5	10			0.5	10		0.5	5		0.5	5		0.5	5		0.5	5		0.6	5		0.6	5		0.6	5				
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕																															
Ulmaceae	<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	朴樹																															
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹	1	5	1	3	1	5	1	3	1	5	1	3	1	5	1	3	1	5	1	3	1.2	5	1	3	1.2	5	1	3			
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	血桐					1.5	5																						1.5	5		
Araceae	<i>Alocasia odora</i>	海芋																															
Araceae	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	芋	0.5	5	1.2	5	0.5	5	1.2	5	0.5	5	1.2	5	0.5	5	1.2	5	0.5	5	1.2	5	0.5	5	1.2	5	0.5	5	0.5	5			
Myrtaceae	<i>Cleistocalyx operculatus</i>	水翁																															
Athyriaceae	<i>Calipteris esculenta</i>	菜蕨																															
Poaceae	<i>Phragmites karka</i>	卡開蘆	1.5	10			1.5	10		1.5	7		1.5	7		1.5	7		1.5	7		1.5	7		1.5	7		1.5	7				
Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i>	華南毛蕨																															
Equisetaceae	<i>Equisetum debile</i>	筆管草	0.3	5			0.3	5		0.3	5		0.3	5		0.3	5		0.3	5		0.3	5		0.3	5		0.3	5				
Asteraceae	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	勝紅薊																															
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	箭筒草	0.4	10	0.2	15	0.4	30	0.4	10	0.2	20	0.4	30	0.4	7	0.2	20	0.4	30	0.4	10	0.2	25	0.4	35	0.4	10	0.3	25			
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	龍葵																															
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Mallotus paniculatus</i>	白欒																															
Poaceae	<i>Eleusine indica</i>	牛筋草																															
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草																															
Asteraceae	<i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	鵝頸菊																															
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草	0.7	5			0.5	5	0.7	5	0.5	5	0.7	5	0.5	5	0.7	5	0.5	5	0.7	5	0.5	5	0.7	5	0.5	5	0.7	5			
Poaceae	<i>Panicum repens</i>	枯骨草	0.4	5			0.4	5		0.4	5		0.4	5		0.4	5		0.4	5		0.4	5		0.4	5		0.4	5				
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡																															
Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea carica</i>	五爪金龍																															
Cucurbitaceae	<i>Benincasa hispida</i>	冬瓜																															
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛																															
Convolvulaceae	<i>Merremia hederacea</i>	魚黃草																															
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草		2	7	2	20		2	10	2	20		2	10	2	20		2	10	2	20		2	10	2	20		2	8	2	10	
Poaceae	<i>Bracharia mutica</i>	巴拉草			1.2	2	0.5	15		1.2	2	0.5	15		1.2	2	0.5	15		1.2	2	0.5	15		1.2	2	0.5	15		1.2	2	0.5	10
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香																															
Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	大紅花																															
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sp.</i>	莎草		0.2	2			0.2	2		0.2	2		0.2	2		0.2	2		0.2	2		0.2	2		0.2	2		0.2	2			
Balsaminaceae	<i>Impatiens walleriana</i>	非洲鳳仙																															
Amaranthaceae	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	青葙	1.7	5			1.7	5		1.7	5		1.7	5		1.7	5		1.7	5		1.7	5		1.7	5		1.7	5				
Bare Ground				40	66	25	40	58	25	51	58	25	48	53	20	48	53	20	48	53	55	50	60	70	55	93	85						

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare with the data within works area.

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Tai Po stream (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2 - Lower stream sampling site)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Post construction monitoring						Post construction monitoring					
			Jun-16				Jul-16							
			Transect	Reference	T1		T2		Reference	T1		T2		
Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%	Height (m)	%	
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊	0.6	5					0.6	5				
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕												
Ulmaceae	<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	朴樹												
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹	1.2	5					1.2	5				
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	血桐					1.5	5					1.5	10
Araceae	<i>Alocasia odora</i>	海芋												
Araceae	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	芋	0.5	5					0.5	5				
Myrtaceae	<i>Cleistocalyx operculatus</i>	水翁												
Athyriaceae	<i>Callipteris esculenta</i>	菜蕨												
Poaceae	<i>Phragmites karka</i>	卡開蘆	1.5	5					1.5	5				
Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i>	華南毛蕨												
Equisetaceae	<i>Equisetum debile</i>	筆管草	0.3	5					0.3	5				
Asteraceae	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	勝紅薊												
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	箭頭草	0.4	5	0.3	5	0.4	2	0.4	5	0.3	5	0.4	5
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	龍葵												
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Mallotus paniculatus</i>	白欖												
Poaceae	<i>Eleusine indica</i>	牛筋草												
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草												
Asteraceae	<i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	蝴蝶菊												
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草	0.7	5			0.5	5	0.7	5			0.5	8
Poaceae	<i>Panicum repens</i>	枯骨草	0.4	5					0.4	5				
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡												
Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea carica</i>	五爪金龍												
Cucurbitaceae	<i>Benincasa hispida</i>	冬瓜												
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛												
Convolvulaceae	<i>Merremia hederacea</i>	魚黃草												
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草					2	3					2	5
Poaceae	<i>Bracharia mutica</i>	巴拉草			1.2	2						1.2	2	
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香												
Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	大紅花												
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sp.</i>	莎草												
Balsaminaceae	<i>Impatiens walleriana</i>	非洲鳳仙												
Amaranthaceae	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	青葙	1.7	5					1.7	5				
Bare Ground				55		93		85		55		93		72

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare with the data within works area.

to compare with the data within works area.

P1 – Point count location 1; P2 – Point count location 2

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Tai Po stream (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2 - Lower stream sampling site)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Post construction monitoring						Post construction monitoring						Post construction monitoring						Post construction monitoring										
			Stream			Aug-16			Sep-16			Oct-16			Nov-16			Dec-16			Jan-17										
			Transect		Reference	T1	T2	Reference		T1	T2	Reference		T1	T2	Reference		T1	T2	Reference		T1	T2								
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊	0.6	5				0.5	10			0.5	10		0.5	10		0.5	10		0.5	10		0.5	10		0.5	10			
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕																													
Ulmaceae	<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	朴樹																													
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹	1.2	5				1.5	10			1.5	10		1.5	10		1.5	10		1.5	10		1.5	10		1.5	10			
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	血桐					1.5	10			1.5	10		1.6	10		0.1	10		0.2	10						0.3	10			
Araceae	<i>Alocasia odora</i>	海芋					0.4	5			0.4	5		0.4	5		0.4	5		0.4	5		0.4	5							
Araceae	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	芋	0.5	5			0.5	5			0.5	5		0.5	5		0.5	5		0.5	5		0.5	5							
Myrtaceae	<i>Cleistocalyx operculatus</i>	水翁																													
Athyriaceae	<i>Callipteris esculenta</i>	菜蕨																													
Poaceae	<i>Phragmites karka</i>	卡開蘆	1.5	5			1.6	5			1.6	5		1.6	5		1.6	5		1.6	5		1.6	5							
Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i>	華南毛蕨																													
Equisetaceae	<i>Equisetum debile</i>	筆管草	0.3	5			0.5	5			0.5	5		0.5	5		0.5	5		0.5	5		0.5	5							
Asteraceae	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	勝紅薊																													
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	節節草	0.4	5	0.3	5	0.4	5	0.4	10	0.4	10	0.4	10	0.5	10	0.3	10	0.3	10	0.5	10	0.2	10	0.5	10	0.2	10			
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	龍葵																													
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Mallotus paniculatus</i>	白欖																													
Poaceae	<i>Eleusine indica</i>	牛筋草																													
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草																													
Asteraceae	<i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	蟛蜞菊																													
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草	0.7	5			0.5	8	0.7	5			0.5	8	0.8	5		0.5	8	0.8	5		0.3	8	0.8	5		0.3	8		
Poaceae	<i>Panicum repens</i>	枯骨草	0.4	5			0.4	5			0.4	5		0.4	5		0.4	5		0.4	5		0.4	5							
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡																													
Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea cairica</i>	五爪金龍																													
Cucurbitaceae	<i>Benincasa hispida</i>	冬瓜																													
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛																													
Convolvulaceae	<i>Merremia hederacea</i>	魚黃草																													
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草				2	5			1.6	5		1.6	5		1.6	5		0.1	5		0.3	5		0.3	5		0.3	5		
Poaceae	<i>Bracharia mutica</i>	巴拉草			1.2	2			1.2	5	1.3	5		1.2	5	1.3	5		0.1	5	0.1	5	0.3	5	0.3	5	0.3	5			
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香																													
Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	大紅花																													
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sp.</i>	莎草																													
Balsaminaceae	<i>Impatiens walleriana</i>	非洲鳳仙																													
Amaranthaceae	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	青葙	1.7	5			1.5	5			1.5	5		1.5	5		1.5	5		1.5	5		1.5	5		1.5	5				
Bare Gound			55		93		72		35		85		62		35		85		62		35		85		62		35		85		62

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare with the data within works area.

P1 – Point count location 1; P2 – Point count location 2

Table 4.2. Flora species recorded from belt transect survey at the Upper Tai Po stream (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2 - Lower stream sampling site)

Family	Species	Chinese name	Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring				Post construction monitoring					
			Stream		Feb-17		Mar-17		Apr-17		May-17		T1		T2		T1		T2	
			Transect	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2		
Asteraceae	<i>Mikania micrantha</i>	薇甘菊		0.5	10			0.5	10		0.5	10		0.5	10		0.5	10		
Moraceae	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	對葉榕																		
Ulmaceae	<i>Celtis sinensis</i>	朴樹																		
Poaceae	<i>Microstegium ciliatum</i>	剛秀竹	1.5	10			1.6	10		1.6	10		1.7	10		0.3	10			
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Macaranga tanarius</i>	血桐			0.3	10			0.3	10		0.3	10		0.6	5				
Araceae	<i>Alocasia odora</i>	海芋	0.4	5			0.5	5		0.5	5		0.6	5						
Araceae	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	芋	0.5	5			0.5	5		0.5	5		0.6	5						
Myrtaceae	<i>Cleistocalyx operculatus</i>	水翁																		
Athyriaceae	<i>Callipteris esculenta</i>	菜蕨																		
Poaceae	<i>Phragmites karka</i>	卡開蘆	1.6	5			1.6	5		1.6	5		1.7	5						
Thelypteridaceae	<i>Cyclosorus parasiticus</i>	華南毛蕨																		
Equisetaceae	<i>Equisetum debile</i>	筆管草	0.5	5			0.5	5		0.5	5		0.5	5						
Asteraceae	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i>	勝紅薊																		
Commelinaceae	<i>Commelina diffusa</i>	節節草	0.6	10	0.4	10	0.3	10	0.6	10	0.5	10	0.3	10	0.6	10	0.5	10	0.3	
Solanaceae	<i>Solanum nigrum</i>	龍葵																		
Euphorbiaceae	<i>Mallotus paniculatus</i>	白欖																		
Poaceae	<i>Eleusine indica</i>	牛筋草																		
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum purpureum</i>	象草																		
Asteraceae	<i>Wedelia chinensis</i>	蟛蜞菊																		
Asteraceae	<i>Bidens alba</i>	白花鬼針草	0.8	5		0.4	8	0.8	5	0.4	8	0.8	5	0.4	8	0.8	5	0.4	8	
Poaceae	<i>Panicum repens</i>	枯骨草	0.4	5			0.5	5		0.5	5		0.5	5						
Poaceae	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i>	薏苡																		
Convolvulaceae	<i>Ipomoea cairica</i>	五爪金龍																		
Cucurbitaceae	<i>Benincasa hispida</i>	冬瓜																		
Fabaceae	<i>Pueraria lobata</i>	野葛																		
Convolvulaceae	<i>Merremia hederacea</i>	魚黃草																		
Poaceae	<i>Pennisetum alopecuroides</i>	狼尾草			0.3	5			0.3	10			0.3	10		0.3	10			
Poaceae	<i>Brachiaria mutica</i>	巴拉草		0.3	5	0.3	5	0.5	10	0.3	5	0.5	10	0.3	5	0.5	10	0.3	5	
Onagraceae	<i>Ludwigia erecta</i>	美洲水丁香																		
Malvaceae	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i>	大紅花																		
Cyperaceae	<i>Cyperus sp.</i>	莎草																		
Balsaminaceae	<i>Impatiens walleriana</i>	非洲鳳仙																		
Amaranthaceae	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	青葙	1.5	5			1.5	5		1.5	5		1.5	5		1.5	5			
Bare Gound				35	85	62	35	80	57	35	80	57	35	80	57					

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare with the data within works area.

P1 – Point count location 1; P2 – Point count location 2

Table 4.3 Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at two selected point count locations for Upper Tai Po River. (T1- Upper stream section and T2- Lower stream section)

Note: R – Resident; WV – Winter visitor; Sv – Summer Visitor; PM – Passage migrant; C – Common; U – Uncommon; SpM – Spring migrant; C – transect count; P1 – Point count location 1; P2 – Point count location 2

Abundance indication: +, No. of indiv. 1 ~ 3; ++, No. of indiv. 4 ~ 10; +++, No. of indiv. >10;

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website

(www.hkbiodiversity.net)

All bird species are under protection of Wild A

Endangered Species of Animals and Plant

RC : Regional concern Fellowes *et al* (2000)

LC : Local Concern Fellowes et al (2002)

EEC : Local Concern Fellowes *et al* (2002)

PRC: Potential Regional onver Fellowes *et al* (2000)

CR: Rare in China Red Data Book Status

VU: Vulnerable in China Red Data Book S

Table 4.3 Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at two selected point count locations for Upper Tai Po River. (T1- Upper stream section and T2- Lower stream section)

Note: R – Resident; WV – Winter visitor; Sv – Summer Visitor; PM – Passage migrant; C – Common; U – Uncommon; SpM – Spring migrant; C – transect count; P1 – Point count location 1; P2 – Point count location 2

Abundance indication: +, No. of indiv. 1 ~ 3; ++, No. of indiv. 4 ~ 10; +++, No. of indiv. >10;

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website

(www.hkbiodiversity.net)

All bird species are under protection of Wild A...

Endangered Species of Animals and Plants Ordinance

Endangered Species of Animals and Plant

RC : Regional concern Fellowes *et al* (20

LC : Local Concern Fellowes *et al* (2002)

PRC: Potential Regional onyer Fellowes et al. (

P.R.C. Potential Regional Oliver Fellowes et al.

CR: Rare in China Red Data Book Status

VU: Vulnerable in China Red Data Book Status

Table 4.3 Avifauna recorded along survey transects and at two selected point count locations for Upper Tai Po River. (T1- Upper stream section and T2- Lower stream section)

Post construction monitoring																																		
Common Name	Species name	Chinese name	Status	Rarity	Sep-16			Oct-16			Nov-16			Dec-16			Jan-17			Feb-17			Mar-17			Apr-17			May-17					
					Abundance			Abundance			Abundance			Abundance			Abundance			Abundance			Abundance			Abundance								
Barn Swallow	<i>Hirundo rustica</i>	家燕	SV, SpM	C	++		7	++		5								+		3	+		5	+		6	+		4					
Black-crown Night Heron	<i>Nycticorax nycticorax</i>	夜鷺	R, WV, P	C																														
Black Kite	<i>Milvus lineatus</i>	麻鷹	R, RC, Cap.586	C																														
Black-collared Starling	<i>Sturnus nigricollis</i>	黑領椋鳥	R	C	+		2	+	2	3	+	2	2	+		2	+	2	1	+	2	2	+	3	+		2	+	2	2				
Chinese Bulbul	<i>Pycnonotus sinensis</i>	白頭鵙	R	C	++		7	++		5	++	3	2	++	5	4	++	3	2	++	4	5	++	5	2	++	3	3	++	2	3			
Chinese Hwamei	<i>Garrulax canorus</i>	畫眉	R	C																														
Chinese Pond Heron	<i>Ardeola bacchus</i>	池鷺	R,RC	C	+	1		+	1		+	1		+		1	+		1	+		1	+	1		+	1		+	1				
Common Blackbird	<i>Turdus merula</i>	烏鵲	WV, PM	C																														
Common Kingfisher	<i>Alcedo atthis</i>	普通翠鳥	PM, WV	C																														
Common Koel	<i>Eudynamys scolopacea</i>	噪鶥	R	C																														
Common Sandpiper	<i>Actitis hypoleucos</i>	磯鶴	WV&P M	C																														
Common Snipe	<i>Gallinago gallinago</i>	扇尾沙錐	WV&P M	C																														
Common Tailorbird	<i>Orthotomus sutorius</i>	長尾縫葉鶲	R	C	+		1	+	1	1	+	1	1	+	2	2	+	1	1	+	1	1	+	1	1	+	1	1	+	1				
Crested bulbul	<i>Pycnonotus jocosus</i>	紅耳鵠	R	C	+++	6	2	+++	7	6	+++	5	7	+++	8	6	+++	9	5	+++	8	7	+++	9	8	+++	5	6	+++	7	8			
Crested Myna	<i>Acrothores cristatellus</i>	八哥	R	C	+			+		2	+	2	2	+		2	+		1	+			+		2	+		2	+	1	2			
Daurian redstart	<i>Phoenicurus auroreus</i>	北紅尾鶲	WV	U																														
Domestic pigeon	<i>Columba sp.</i>	鴿	R	C																														
Eastern Buzzard	<i>Buteo japonicus</i>	普通鷲	WV, Cap 586	C																														
Eurasian Tree Sparrow	<i>Passer montanus</i>	麻鶲	R	C	++	5	6	++	4	3	++	3	3	++	5	5	++	4	3	++	3	3	++	3	2	++	5	4	++	3	2			
Great Coucal	<i>Centropus sinensis</i>	褐翅彌鶲	R,VU	C	+			+			+			+			+			+			+		1	+			+					
Great Tit	<i>Parus major (commixtus)</i>	大山雀	R	C																														
Green Sandpiper	<i>Tringa ochropus</i>	白腰草鶲	WV	U																														
Grey Wagtail	<i>Motacilla cinerea</i>	灰鶲鶲	WV	C	+	1		+		1	+	1	1	+	1	1	+	1	1	+	1	1	+	1	1	+		+	1					
Japanese White Eye	<i>Zosterops japonica</i>	暗綠繡眼鳥	R	C	+		2	+		4	+	2	3	+		3	+	2	2	+		2	+											
Large-billed Crow	<i>Corvus macrorhynchos</i>	大嘴烏鵲	R	C																														
Little Egret	<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	小白鷺	R, RC	C	+	1		+	1		+	1		+	1		+	1		+	1		+	1	+		1	+	1	1				
Little Swift	<i>Apus affinis</i>	小白腰雨燕	R, SpM	C																														
Magpie	<i>Pica pica</i>	喜鵲	R	C																														
Magpie Robin	<i>Copsychus saularis</i>	鵲鶲	R	C	+	1	2	+	1	1	+	2	2	+	2	2	+	1	1	+	2		+	2	2	+	1	1	+	1				
Olive Backed pipit	<i>Anthus hodgsoni</i>	樹鶲	WV	C																														
Plaintive Cuckoo	<i>Cacomantis merulinus</i>	八聲杜鵑	SV	U																														
Red-billed blud magpie	<i>Urocissa erythrorhyncha</i>	紅咀藍鵲	R	C																														
Rufous-backed Shrike	<i>Lanius schach</i>	棕背伯勞	R	C																														
Scaly-breasted Munia	<i>Lonchura punctulata</i>	斑文鳥	R	C																														
Scarlet Minivet	<i>Pericrocotus flammeus</i>	赤紅山椒鳥	R	C																														
Scarlet-backed Flowerpecker	<i>Dicaeum cruentatum</i>	朱背啄花鳥	R	C																														
Siberian Stonechat	<i>Saxicola maurus</i>	黑喉石鶲	WV	C																														
Silver-eared Mesia	<i>Leiothrix argentauris</i>	銀耳相思鳥	R	C																														
Sooty-headed Bulbul	<i>Pycnonotus aurigaster</i>	白喉紅臀鵲	R	C																														
Spotted Dove	<i>Streptopelia chinensis</i>	珠頸斑鳩	R	C	++	3	4	++	4	5	++	4	2	++	3	2	++	5	2	++	3	3	++	3	2	++	5	4	++	5	5			
Violet Whistling Thrush	<i>Myiohoneus caeruleus</i>	紫嘯鶲	R	C																														
White Wagtail	<i>Motacilla alba</i>	白鶲鶲	WV, R	C	+	1	1	+	1	1	+	1	1	+	2	1	+	1	1	+	2	1	+	1	1	+			+	1	1			
White-breasted Waterhen	<i>Amaurornis phoenicurus</i>	白胸苦惡鳥	R	C																														
White-rumped Munia	<i>Lonchura striata</i>	白腰文鳥	R	C																														
Yellow Bellied Prinia	<i>Prinia flaviventris</i>	灰頭鶲鶯	R	C																														
Yellow Wagtail	<i>Motacilla flava</i>	黃鶲鶲	WV&P	C																														
Number of birds								19	34		22	37		28	26		29	31		30	21		27	29		28	28		20	30		24	30	
No. of species								15	8	10	15	9	12	16	13	11	16	9	12	16	11	12	18	10	11	19	9	12	18	6	10	17	10	11

Note: R – Resident; WV – Winter visitor; Sv – Summer Visitor; PM – Passage migrant; C – Common; U – Uncommon; SpM – Spring migrant; C – transect count; P1 – Point count location 1; P2 – Point count location 2

Abundance indication: +, No. of indiv. 1 ~ 3; ++, No. of indiv. 4 ~ 10; +++, No. of indiv. >10;

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website

(www.hkbiodiversity.net)

All bird species are under protection of Wild Animals Protection Act.

Endangered Species of Animals and Plants Ordinance

BC : Regional concern Fellowes *et al.* (2002)

LC : Local Concern Fellowes et al. (2002)

LC : Local Concern Fellowes *et al* (2002)

PRC: Potential Regional onver Fellowes *et al* (2)

Table 4.4. Odonate species recorded at the Upper Tai Po River

Species	Common name	Chinese name	Status	Commonness	Baseline survey		Impact monitoring					Impact monitoring					Post construction monitoring										Post construction monitoring									
					Oct-07	Jan-09	Jul-09	Jan-10	Jul-10	Jan-11	Jul-11	Jan-12	Jul-12	Mar-13	Jul-13	Jan-14	Feb-14	Mar-14	Apr-14	May-14	Jun-14	Jul-14	Aug-14	Sep-14	Oct-14	Nov-14	Dec-14	Jan-15	Feb-15	Mar-15	Apr-15	May-15				
<i>Aethriamanta brevipennis brevipennis</i>	Elusive Adjutant	短腹異蜻	NP	U																																
<i>Macrodipax cora</i>	Coastal Glider	高翔萍蜻	NP	C																																
<i>Ceriagrion auranticum ryukyuicum</i>	Orange-tailed Sprite	琉球橘黃蟌	NP	VC															+	+											+	+				
<i>Copera marginipes</i>	Yellow Featherlegs	黃紋扇蟌	NP	VC																+	+	+	+	+							+	+				
<i>Crocothemis servilia servilia</i>	Crimson Darter	紅蜻	NP	VC	+		+		+											+																
<i>Euphaea decorata</i>	Black-banded Gossamerwing	方帶幽蟌	NP	VC																	+	+														
<i>Neurobasis chinensis</i>	Chinese Greenwing	華麗色蟌	NP	C															+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+		+	+					
<i>Neurothemis fulvia</i>	Russet Percher	細脈蟌	NP	VC																																
<i>Orthetrum chrysostigma</i>	Red-faced Skimmer	華麗反蟌	NP	VC	+	+	+		+									+	+																	
<i>Orthetrum glaucum</i>	Common blue skimmer	黑尾灰蟌	NP	VC	+	+	+																													
<i>Orthetrum luteolum</i>	Marsh Skimmer	呂宋灰蟌	NP	VC																																
<i>Orthetrum pruinosum neglectum</i>	Common Red Skimmer	赤褐灰蟌	NP	VC																																
<i>Palpopleura sexmaculata sexmaculata</i>	Asian Widow	六斑曲緣蟌	NP	C																																
<i>Pantala flavescens</i>	Wandering Glider	黃蜻	NP	VC	+		+	+	+	+	++	+	+	+	+	+																				
<i>Paracercion calamorum dyeri</i>	Dusky Lilsquatter	葦星蟌	P, LC	C																																
<i>Prodasineura autumnalis</i>	Black Threadtail	烏齒原蟌	NP	VC																																
<i>Pseudagrion rubriceps rubriceps</i>	Orange-faced Sprite	丹頂斑蟌	NP	C																																
<i>Rhinocypha perforata</i>	Common Blue Jewel	三斑鼻蟌	NP	VC																																
<i>Trithemis Aurora</i>	Crimson dropwing	曉褐蜻	NP	VC	+																															
<i>Trithemis festiva</i>	Indigo Dropwing	瘦褐蜻	NP	VC																																
<i>Urothemis signata signata</i>	Scarlet Basket	赤斑曲鈎脈蟌	NP	C																																
<i>Zygonyx iris insignis</i>	Emerald Cascader	彩虹蜻	P	P, PGC																																
No of Species					4	2	4	1	6	1	5	1	5	1	4	2	1	3	4	4	2	5	7	8	9	6	2	2	1	3	6	7				

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong P - Protected in Hong Kong

“VC” – Very Common; “UC” – Uncommon; “C” - Common

“+” – Species exists in the study area

“++” – Species common in the study area

“+++” – Species abundance in the study area

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website (www.hkbiodiversity.net)

LC- Local Concern - Fellowes et al (2002)

PGC - Potential Global Concern - Fellowes et al (2002)

Table 4.4. Odonate species recorded at the Upper Tai Po River

Species	Common name	Chinese name	Status	Commonness	Post construction monitoring																								
					Jun-15	Jul-15	Aug-15	Sep-15	Oct-15	Nov-15	Dec-15	Jan-16	Feb-16	Mar-16	Apr-16	May-16	Jun-16	Jul-16	Aug-16	Sep-16	Oct-16	Nov-16	Dec-16	Jan-17	Feb-17	Mar-17	Apr-17	May-17	
<i>Aethriamanta brevipennis brevipennis</i>	Elusive Adjutant	短腹異蜻	NP	U												+	+	+											
<i>Macrodipax cora</i>	Coastal Glider	高翔萍蜻	NP	C	+	+																							
<i>Ceriagrion auranticum ryukyuicum</i>	Orange-tailed Sprite	琉球橘黃蟌	NP	VC	+	+	+	+									+	+	+	+									
<i>Copera marginipes</i>	Yellow Featherlegs	黃秋扇蟌	NP	VC	+	+	+	+																				+	+
<i>Crocothemis servilia servilia</i>	Crimson Darter	紅蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+								+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Euphaea decorata</i>	Black-banded Gossamerwing	方帶幽蟌	NP	VC																									
<i>Neurobasis chinensis</i>	Chinese Greenwing	華麗色蟌	NP	C			+	+	+								+	+	+	+	+	+	+					+	+
<i>Neurothemis fulvia</i>	Russet Percher	細脈蟌	NP	VC	+	+	+																						
<i>Orthetrum chrysostigma</i>	Red-faced Skimmer	華麗反蟌	NP	VC			+	+	+	+						+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				+	+	
<i>Orthetrum glaucum</i>	Common blue skimmer	黑尾灰蟌	NP	VC						+	+																		
<i>Orthetrum luteolum</i>	Marsh Skimmer	呂宋灰蟌	NP	VC	+	+	+										+	+	+	+	+	+	+			+	+	+	+
<i>Orthetrum pruinosum neglectum</i>	Common Red Skimmer	赤褐灰蟌	NP	VC	+	+											+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Palpopleura sexmaculata sexmaculata</i>	Asian Widow	六斑曲緣蟌	NP	C	+	+																							
<i>Pantala flavescens</i>	Wandering Glider	黃蜻	NP	VC					+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	
<i>Paracercion calamorum dyeri</i>	Dusky Lilsquatter	葦星蟌	P, LC	C																									
<i>Prodasineura autumnalis</i>	Black Threadtail	烏齒原蟌	NP	VC																									
<i>Pseudagrion rubriceps rubriceps</i>	Orange-faced Sprite	丹頂斑蟌	NP	C	+	+																							
<i>Rhinocypha perforata</i>	Common Blue Jewel	三斑鼻蟌	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+							+	+	+	+	+	+	+					+	
<i>Trithemis Aurora</i>	Crimson dropwing	曉褐蜻	NP	VC							+	+					+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Trithemis festiva</i>	Indigo Dropwing	慶褐蜻	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+						+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+			+	+	+	
<i>Urothemis signata signata</i>	Scarlet Basket	赤斑曲鈎脈蜻	NP	C																									
<i>Zygonyx iris insignis</i>	Emerald Cascader	彩虹蜻	P	P, PGC																									
No of Species					9	11	10	8	8	5	1	2	1	2	7	10	11	11	10	8	7	5	1	1	2	3	6	9	

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong P - Protected in Hong Kong

“VC” – Very Common; “UC” – Uncommon; “C” - Common

“+” – Species exists in the study area

“++” – Species common in the study area

“+++” – Species abundance in the study area

Commonness and status were decided according to AFCD biodiversity website (www.hkbiodiversity.net)LC- Local Concern - Fellowes *et al* (2002)PGC - Potential Global Concern - Fellowes *et al* (2002)

Table 4.5 Aquatic Macro invertebrates recorded at Upper Tai Po River (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2- Lower stream sampling site)

Species	Chinese name	Sampling point	Baseline survey		Impact monitoring		Impact monitoring		Impact monitoring		Impact monitoring		Impact monitoring		Impact monitoring		Impact monitoring		Impact monitoring		Post construction monitoring		Post constructio																											
			Oct-07		Jan-09		Jul-09		Jan-10		Jul-10		Jan-11		Jul-11		Jan-12		Jul-12		Mar-13		Jul-13		Jan-14		Feb-14		Mar-14		Apr-14		May-14																	
			Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2																		
<i>Mollusca</i>																																																		
<i>Biomphalaria sp.</i>	-	NP	VC	+	+		+			+	+		+	+		+			+				+																											
<i>Brotia hainanensis</i>	--	NP	VC	++	+	++			++	+	+	++	+	+		+		+		+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+																			
<i>Melanoides tuberculata</i>	瘤螺黑螺	NP	VC				+	+	+	+	+	+	+	++	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+																			
<i>Physella acuta</i>	小腔腹螺	NP	VC																																															
<i>Pomacea canaliculata</i>	福寿螺	NP	VC				+	+	++	+	+	+	+	++	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+																			
<i>Radix plicatulus</i>	鐘白螺	NP	VC	++			+		+	+	+	+	+	++			+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+																			
<i>Sinotaia quadrata</i>	田螺	NP	VC				++		+	++		++		+++			+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+																			
Insects																																																		
<i>Anisocentropus sp.</i>	-	NP	VC																																															
<i>Arctopora sp.</i>	-	NP	VC																																															
<i>Aulocodes sp.</i>	-	NP	VC																																															
<i>Baetis sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+	+	+			+		+	+	+	+			+		+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+																			
<i>Chironomus sp.</i>	蠅幼虫	NP	VC	+	+	+			+		+	+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+																			
<i>Ephemera sp.</i>		NP	VC																																															
<i>Indobaeitis sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+	+	+			+		+	+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+																				
<i>Mnais sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+	+				+		+	+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+																				
Odonate Larvae																																																		
<i>Orthetrum sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+	+	+			+		+	+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+																				
<i>Perta sp.</i>	--	NP	VC																																															
<i>Rhaphium sp.</i>	--	NP	VC																																															
<i>Tipulidae spp.</i>	--	NP	VC																																															
Crustacea																																																		
<i>Caridina cantonensis</i>	廣東米蝦	NP	VC		+		+		++		++	+	+	+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+																				
<i>Cryptopomon anacoluthon</i>	鰐刺溪蟹	NP	C	+			+		+		+		+				+		+		+		+																											
<i>Eriocheir japonica</i>	日本紙蟹蟹	NP	C																																															
<i>Macrobryachium hainanense</i>	海南沼蝦	NP	VC		+		+		+		+		+	+	+		+		+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+																				
No of Species				5	6	9	0	5	11	2	5	11	12	6	11	16	8	10	6	5	12	4	4	10	6	4	14	7	1	14	2	0	13	4	1	13	7	4	14	10	8	17	11	9	18	13	9	15	9	7

Note:

"NP" – Not protected in Hong Kong

"P" - Listed in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170) and

IUCN as "Near Threatened" in II/IUCN Red List Status

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common

"+" – Species exists in the study area

"++" – Species common in the study area

"+++" – Species abundance in the study area

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works

area used to compare with the data within works area.

Table 4.5 Aquatic Macro invertebrates recorded at Upper Tai Po River (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2- Lower stream sampling site)

Species	Chinese name	on monitoring										Post construction monitoring										Post construction monitoring																	
		Sampling point		Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference								
		T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference								
<i>Mollusca</i>		NP	VC	+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+					
<i>Biomphalaria sp.</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
<i>Brotia hainanensis</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
<i>Melanoides tuberculata</i>	瘤擬黑螺	NP	VC	+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+		+			
<i>Physella acuta</i>	小腔腹螺	NP	VC																																				
<i>Pomacea canaliculata</i>	福寿螺	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	++	++	++						
<i>Radix plicatulus</i>	雞白螺	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Sinotaia quadrata</i>	田螺	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
Insects																																							
<i>Anisocentropus sp.</i>		NP	VC	+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+		+	+	+	+	+		
<i>Arctopora sp.</i>		NP	VC																																				
<i>Aulocodes sp.</i>		NP	VC																																				
<i>Baetis sp.</i>		NP	VC	+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+	+	+	+		
<i>Chironomus sp.</i>	蠅幼虫	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Ephemera sp.</i>		NP	VC																																				
<i>Indobauetis sp.</i>		NP	VC	+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+					
<i>Mnais sp.</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
Odonate Larvae		NP	VC																																				
<i>Orthetrum sp.</i>		NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
<i>Pelta sp.</i>		NP	VC																																				
<i>Rhaphium sp.</i>		NP	VC																																				
<i>Tipulidae spp.</i>		NP	VC																																				
Crustacea																																							
<i>Caridina cantonensis</i>	廣東米蝦	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	++	+	++	+	++	+	++	+	++	+	++	+	++	++	++	++	++	++						
<i>Cryptopomon anacoluthon</i>	鰓刺溪蟹	NP	C	+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+					
<i>Eriocheir japonica</i>	日本紙螯蟹	NP	C																																				
<i>Macrobrachium hainanense</i>	海南沼蝦	NP	VC	+			+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
No of Species		15	9	5	18	10	6	18	9	8	19	12	8	19	13	7	19	11	6	16	10	5	19	10	5	18	7	4	19	7	5	20	7	4	15	7	4		

Note:

"NP" – Not protected in Hong Kong

"P" - Listed in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170) and

IUCN as "Near Threatened" in IUCN Red List

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common

"+" – Species exists in the study area

"++" – Species common in the study area

"+++" – Species abundance in the study area

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works

area used to compare with the data within works area.

IUCN as "Near Threatened" in IUCN Red List

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common

Table 4.5 Aquatic Macro invertebrates recorded at Upper Tai Po River (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2- Lower stream sampling site)

Species	Chinese name	Post construction monitoring												Pre-construction monitoring																									
		Aug-15			Sep-15			Oct-15			Nov-15			Dec-15			Jan-16			Feb-16			Mar-16			Apr-16			May-16			Jun-16			Jul-16			Aug-16	
		Sampling point	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2													
Mollusca																																							
<i>Biomphalaria sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+			+		+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+		+				
<i>Brotia hainanensis</i>	--	NP	VC	+	+		+	+	+		+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
<i>Melanoïdes tuberculata</i>	銅擬黑螺	NP	VC	+	+		+	+	+		+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+					
<i>Physella acuta</i>	尖膀胱螺	NP	VC																																				
<i>Pomacea canaliculata</i>	蘋果螺	NP	VC	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	+	+	+	++	+	+	++	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Radix plicatulus</i>	羅白螺	NP	VC	+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+		+		+				
<i>Sinotaia quadrata</i>	田螺	NP	VC	+	+		+	+		+	+		+	+		+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
Insects																																							
<i>Anisocentropus sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+					
<i>Arctopora sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+					
<i>Autocodes sp.</i>	--	NP	VC																																				
<i>Baetis sp.</i>	--	NP	VC																																				
<i>Chironomus sp.</i>	蠻幼虫	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+						
<i>Ephemera sp.</i>	--	NP	VC																																				
<i>Indobaeitus sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+					
<i>Mnais sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+					
<i>Odonate Larvae</i>	--	NP	VC	+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+					
<i>Orthetrum sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+							
<i>Perla sp.</i>	--	NP	VC	+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+					
<i>Rhaphium sp.</i>	--	NP	VC																																				
<i>Tipulidae spp.</i>	--	NP	VC																																				
Crustaceans																																							
<i>Caridina cantonensis</i>	廣東米蝦	NP	VC	++	+	+	++	+	++	+	++	+	++	+	++	+	++	+	++	+	++	+	++	+	++	+	++	+	++	+	++	+							
<i>Cryptopontamon anacoluthon</i>	體刺溪蟹	NP	C																																				
<i>Eriocheir japonica</i>	日本純螯蟹	NP	C																																				
<i>Macrobrachium hainanense</i>	海南沼蝦	NP	VC	+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+		+	+	+				
No of Species				16	6	4	16	6	3	16	6	3	16	6	3	16	6	3	16	6	3	16	6	3	15	6	3	15	6	3	15	6	3						

Note

"NP" – Not protected in Hong Kong

"NP" - Not protected in Hong Kong
P - Listed in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 10) and

Listed as "Near Threatened" in IUCN Red List Status

“VC” – Very Common; “UC” – Uncommon

“+” – Species exists in the study area

“++” – Species common in the study area

“+++” – Species abundance in the study area

Reference point was the sampling location outside the works
 +++ - Species abundance in the study area

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works

area used to compare the with the data within works area.

Table 4.5 Aquatic Macro invertebrates recorded at Upper Tai Po River (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2- Lower stream sampling site)

Species	Chinese name	Post construction monitoring																																	
		Sep-16				Oct-16				Nov-16				Dec-16				Jan-17				Feb-17				Mar-17				Apr-17				May-17	
		Sampling point	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2			
Mollusca																																			
<i>Biomphalaria</i> sp.		NP	VC	+			+			+																									
<i>Brotia hainanensis</i>		--	NP	VC	+	+			+	+		+																							
<i>Melanoides tuberculata</i>	瘤螺黑螺	NP	VC	+			+		+	+																									
<i>Physella acuta</i>	小腔腹螺	NP	VC																																
<i>Pomacea canaliculata</i>	福寿螺	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Radix plicatulus</i>	鐘白螺	NP	VC	+																															
<i>Sinotia quadrata</i>	田螺	NP	VC	+	+			+	+		+	+																							
Insects																																			
<i>Anisocentropus</i> sp.		--	NP	VC	+																														
<i>Arctopora</i> sp.		--	NP	VC	+																														
<i>Aulocodes</i> sp.		--	NP	VC																															
<i>Baetis</i> sp.		--	NP	VC																															
<i>Chironomus</i> sp.	蠅幼虫	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+				
<i>Ephemera</i> sp.		NP	VC																																
<i>Indobaeitis</i> sp.		--	NP	VC	+																														
<i>Mnais</i> sp.		--	NP	VC	+																														
Odonate Larvae		--	NP	VC	+																														
<i>Orthetrum</i> sp.		--	NP	VC	+	+																													
<i>Pelta</i> sp.		--	NP	VC	+																														
<i>Rhaphium</i> sp.		--	NP	VC																															
<i>Tipulidae</i> spp.		--	NP	VC																															
Crustacea																																			
<i>Caridina cantonensis</i>	廣東米蝦	NP	VC	+	+			+	+		+			+	+			+	+			+	+												
<i>Cryptopomon anacoluthon</i>	輻刺溪蟹	NP	C	+																															
<i>Eriocheir japonica</i>	日本紙蟹蟹	NP	C																																
<i>Macrobryachium hainanense</i>	海南沼蝦	NP	VC	+																															
No of Species		17	6	3	17	6	3	17	6	3	17	6	3	18	6	3	18	6	3	18	6	3	18	6	3	18	6	3	18	6	3				

Note:

"NP" – Not protected in Hong Kong

"P" - Listed in Wild Animals Protection Ordinance (Cap. 170) and

listed as "Near Threatened" in IUCN Red List

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common

"+" – Species exists in the study area

"++" – Species common in the study area

"+++" – Species abundance in the study area

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works

area used to compare with the data within works area.

Table 4.6 Fish species and Hong Kong Newt recorded at Upper Tai Po River (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2 - Lower stream sampling

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong; P - Protected in Hong Kong

“VC” – Very Common; “UC” – Uncommon; “C” - Common

“+” – Species exists in the study area

“++” – Species common in the study area

"+++" – Species abundance in the study areae

V – Listed as vulnerable in China Fish Red Data Book

GC- Global Concern - Fellowes *et al* (2002)

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works

Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area to compare with the data within works area.

to compare with the data within works cited.

Table 4.6 Fish species and Hong Kong Newt recorded at Upper Tai Po River (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2 - Lower stream sampling

Species		Status	Commonness	Jul-14				Aug-14				Sep-14				Post construction monitoring								Post construction monitoring																													
				Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2														
<i>Cyprinus carpio var. viridiolivaceus</i>	锦鲤	NP	C																																																		
<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	食蚊鱼	NP	VC	+			+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+															
<i>Glyptothorax pallozonum</i>	白線紋胸鰕虎	NP	R	+			+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+																				
<i>Linparhamoloptera disparis</i>	擬平鰶	NP	C	+			+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+																				
<i>Misgurnus anguillicaudatus</i>	泥鰌	NP	C	+			+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+																						
<i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>	尼羅口孵非鯽	NP	C		+			+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+															
<i>Paracrosso spilurus</i>	異鱗	V and C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+																	
<i>Poecilia reticulata</i>	孔雀花魚將	NP	C																																																		
<i>Pseudobagrus trilineatus</i>	三線擬鰐	NP,GC	R	+			+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+																
<i>Pseudogastromyzon myersi</i>	麥氏擬眼吸鰓	NP	C	+			+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+																
<i>Pterocryptis cochinchinensis</i>	越南陰鰐鮀	NP	C	+			+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+																
<i>Puntius semifasciolatus</i>	七星魚	NP	C	+			+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+																
<i>Rhinogobius spp.</i>	鰾虎魚	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+																	
<i>Schistura fasciolata</i>	橫紋南鰖	NP	C	+			+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+																
<i>Xiphophorus hellerii</i>	劍尾魚	NP	C	+			+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+																
<i>Xiphophorus variatus</i>	雜色劍尾魚	NP	C																																																		
	2x2m fish		15	5	4	20	8	5	30	10	10	40	15	20	50	20	30	60	30	30	50	20	20	40	20	20	50	20	20	40	15	20	12	4	2	10	4	2	8	4	2	10	5	2	15	7	6	20	10	5	35	15	10
	No of Species		12	2	2	12	3	4	12	3	4	12	3	4	12	3	4	12	3	4	12	4	4	12	4	4	12	4	4	11	4	4	11	4	4	11	4	3	11	4	3	12	4	1	12	4	1						
Amphibian																																																					
<i>Parameotriton hongkongensis</i>	香港瘰螈	P	UC	+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+			+													

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong; P - Protected in Hong Kong

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common

"+" – Species exists in the study area

"++" – Species common in the study area

"+++" – Species abundance in the study area

V – Listed as vulnerable in China Fish Red Data Book

GC- Global Concern - Fellowes *et al* (2002)

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare with the data within works area.

Table 4.6 Fish species and Hong Kong Newt recorded at Upper Tai Po River (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2 - Lower stream sampling

Species		Status	Commonness	Post construction monitoring						Post construction monitoring						Post construction monitoring						Post c												
				Dec-15	Jan-16		Feb-16		Mar-16		Apr-16		May-16		Jun-16		Jul-16		Aug-16		Sep-16													
		Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference								
<i>Cyprinus carpio var. viridiviolaceus</i>	锦鲤	NP	C																															
<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	食蚊鱼	NP	VC	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+								
<i>Glyptothorax pallozonum</i>	白線紋胸鰕虎	NP	R																								+							
<i>Linparhamaloptera disparis</i>	擬平鰶	NP	C	+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+								
<i>Misgurnus anguillicaudatus</i>	泥鰌	NP	C																															
<i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>	尼羅口孵非鯽	NP	C	+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+								
<i>Parazacco spilurus</i>	異鱗	V and C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Poecilia reticulata</i>	孔雀花魚	NP	C																															
<i>Pseudobagrus trilineatus</i>	三線擬鰐	NP,GC	R	+																							+							
<i>Pseudogastromyzon myersi</i>	麥氏擬眼吸鰓鮈	NP	C	+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+								
<i>Pterocryptis cochinchinensis</i>	越南陰鱗鮈	NP	C	+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+								
<i>Puntius semifasciatus</i>	七星魚	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Rhinogobius spp.</i>	鯛虎魚	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+									
<i>Schistura fasciolata</i>	橫紋南鰖	NP	C	+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+								
<i>Xiphophorus hellerii</i>	劍尾魚	NP	C	+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+								
<i>Xiphophorus variatus</i>	雜色劍尾魚	NP	C																															
	2x2m fish			45	20	5	50	15	5	45	20	5	45	20	5	40	15	5	25	10	5	25	10	5	20	7	2	22	5	2	22	2	2	25
	No of Species			12	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	1	11	4	1	12	2	1	11	2	1	12	2	1	12	1	1	12			
Amphibian																																		
<i>Paramesotriton hongkongensis</i>	香港瘰螈	P	UC	+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+		+					+			

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong; P - Protected in Hong Kong

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common

"+" – Species exists in the study area

"++" – Species common in the study area

"+++" – Species abundance in the study area

V – Listed as vulnerable in China Fish Red Data Book

GC- Global Concern - Fellowes *et al* (2002)

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare with the data within works area.

Table 4.6 Fish species and Hong Kong Newt recorded at Upper Tai Po River (T1- Upper stream sampling site and T2 - Lower stream sampling

Species		Status	Commonness	Construction monitoring		Post construction monitoring		Post construction monitoring		Post construction monitoring		Post construction monitoring		Post construction monitoring		Post construction monitoring			
				T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1	T2	Reference	T1
<i>Cyprinus carpio var. viridiolivaceus</i>	锦鲤	NP	C																
<i>Gambusia affinis</i>	食蚊鱼	NP	VC			+			+			+			+			+	
<i>Glyptothorax pallozonum</i>	白線紋胸鰐	NP	R			+			+			+			+			+	
<i>Linparhamaloptera disparis</i>	擬平鰶	NP	C			+			+			+			+			+	
<i>Misgurnus anguillicaudatus</i>	泥鰌	NP	C																
<i>Oreochromis niloticus</i>	尼羅口孵非鯽	NP	C			+			+			+			+			+	
<i>Parazacco spirurus</i>	異鱗	V and C				+			+			+			+			+	
<i>Poecilia reticulata</i>	孔雀花魚	NP	C																
<i>Pseudobagrus trilineatus</i>	三線擬鰐	NP,GC R				+			+			+			+			+	
<i>Pseudogastromyzon myersi</i>	麥氏擬眼吸鰐	NP	C			+			+			+			+			+	
<i>Pterocryptis cochinchinensis</i>	越南陰鮋鰐	NP	C			+			+			+			+			+	
<i>Puntius semifasciolatus</i>	七星魚	NP	C			+			+			+			+			+	
<i>Rhinogobius spp.</i>	鰕虎魚	NP	C	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
<i>Schistura fasciolata</i>	橫紋南鰐	NP	C			+			+			+			+			+	
<i>Xiphophorus hellerii</i>	劍尾魚	NP	C			+			+			+			+			+	
<i>Xiphophorus variatus</i>	雜色劍尾魚	NP	C																
	2x2m fish			2	2	30	2	2	35	2	2	40	2	2	45	2	2	45	2
	No of Species			1	1	12	1	1	12	1	1	12	1	1	12	1	1	12	1
Amphibian																			
<i>Parameotriton hongkongensis</i>	香港瘰螈	P	UC																

Note: NP – Not protected in Hong Kong; P - Protected in Hong Kong

"VC" – Very Common; "UC" – Uncommon; "C" - Common

"+" – Species exists in the study area

"++" – Species common in the study area

"+++" – Species abundance in the study area

V – Listed as vulnerable in China Fish Red Data Book

GC- Global Concerner - Fellowes *et al* (2002)

- Reference point was the sampling location outside the works area used to compare with the data within works area.

Table 4.7 Abiotic data for Upper Tai Po River (T1-Upper stream sampling site and T2- Lower stream sampling site)

Parameters/ Date	Baseline survey		Impact monitoring								Impact monitoring								Post construction monitoring															
	Oct-07		Jan-09		Jul-09		Jan-10		Jul-10		Jan-11		Jul-11		Jan-12		Jul-12		Mar-13		Jul-13		Jan-14		Feb-14		Mar-14		Apr-14		May-14		Jun-14	
Replicate	T1	T1	T2	T1	T2	T1	T2	T1	T2	T1	T2	T1	T2	T1	T2	T1	T2	T1	T2	T1	T2	T1	T2	T1	T2	T1	T2	T1	T2	T1	T2			
DO (mg/L)	8.2	9	4	6.3	6	9.4	8.8	9	6.5	10.5	9.8	9	8.2	8.8	8.4	7.6	7.8	7.9	8.1	8	7.8	8.3	8.1	7.8	8.2	7.6	8	7.4	7.6	7.8	7.5	7.3	7.2	
pH	6.9	7.18	6.86	7.28	6.96	8.2	8.5	7.3	7.2	6.9	7.1	7.1	7.3	6.8	7.6	6.9	7.8	6.8	7.5	7.2	7.6	7.1	7.4	6.7	7.6	7.7	7.3	7.5	7.4	7.8	8.2	8	7.7	
Nitrate (mg N/L)	0.39	0.1	1.3	0.07	1.32	0.12	0.71	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.5	<0.1	0.5	0.29	0.26	0.15	0.22	0.21	0.29	0.62	0.73	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	
Ammonia (mg/L)	<0.01	PO4-P ($\mu\text{g P/L}$):		<100	0.01	0.22	<0.01	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.01	0.3	0.01	0.2	<0.01	0.3	<0.01	0.03	<0.01	0.02	<0.01	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.04	0.05	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1
Salinity (ppt)	<0.1	<0.1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	<0.1	0.02	0.01		
Conductivity (mS/cm)	40	40	190	34	118	42	72	49	43	50	60	50	60	65	74	52	54	54	58	44	42	52	56	113	112	48	43	42	40	35	53	32		
BOD (mg/L)	< 2	< 2	12	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	2	2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	
Water flow at pool (m/s)	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.2	0.01-0.3	0.01-0.3	0.01-0.3	0.01-0.3					
Water flow at riffle (m/s)	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.2-0.5	0.3-0.6	0.3-0.6	0.3-0.6	0.3-0.6					
Sand (%)	15	15	15	25	15	25	15	25	15	25	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Stone (%)	80	80	80	80	70	80	70	80	70	80	70	80	70	80	70	80	70	80	70	40	20	40	20	40	20	40	20	40	20	40	20			
Mud (%)	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Concrete(%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	10	60	80	60	80	60	80	60				

Table 4.7 Abiotic data for Upper Tai Po River (T1-Upper stream sampling site and T2- Lower stream sampling site)

Table 4.7 Abiotic data for Upper Tai Po River (T1-Upper stream sampling site and T2- Lower stream sampling site)

Table 4.7 Abiotic data for Upper Tai Po River (T1-
Upper stream sampling site and T2- Lower stream
sampling site)

Parameters/ Date										
	Jan-17		Feb-17		Mar-17		Apr-17		May-17	
Replicate	T1	T2								
DO (mg/L)	7.9	8.0	8	8.0	7.9	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.9	8.0
pH	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.8
Nitrate (mg N/L)	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Ammonia (mg/L)	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1	< 0.1
Salinity (ppt)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
Conductivity (mS/cm)	33	35	29	32	27	29	30	31	29	27
BOD (mg/L)	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2	< 2
Water flow at pool (m/s)	0.01-0.3		0.01-0.3		0.01-0.3		0.01-0.3		0.01-0.3	
Water flow at riffle (m/s)	0.3-0.6		0.3-0.6		0.3-0.6		0.3-0.6		0.3-0.6	
Sand (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stone (%)	40	20	40	20	40	20	40	20	40	20
Mud (%)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concrete(%)	60	80	60	80	60	80	60	80	60	80